

FIFTY-NINTH  
ANNUAL \* REPORT

— OF THE —

\* American \* Baptist \*

Home Mission Society

CONVENED IN  
CINCINNATI, OHIO,  
MAY 20 AND 21, 1891.



New York:  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY,  
TEMPLE COURT, BREKMAN ST.

1891.



# CONTENTS

OFFICERS OF SOCIETY AND EXECUTIVE BOARD.....	3
STANDING COMMITTEES: ORDER OF BUSINESS.....	4
MINUTES OF THE FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING.....	5-13
REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.....	15-70
INTRODUCTORY.....	15
OBITUARY.....	15
II.—FINANCIAL:	
RECEIPTS.....	17
EXPENDITURES.....	19
DISTRICT SECRETARIES.....	19
DISTRICT SECRETARIES' REPORTS.....	20-26
I.—MISSIONS:	
EXTENT OF OUR WORK.....	26
RESULTS.....	27
CLASSIFIED MISSIONARY TABLE.....	28
GROWTH OF THE SOCIETY'S WORK.....	28
A THOUSAND MISSIONARIES FOR 1892.....	29
WESTERN MISSIONS.....	30
GENERAL MISSIONARIES.....	31
REPORTS OF SUPERINTENDENTS, GENERAL MISSIONARIES, ETC.....	32-48
OUR FOREIGN POPULATIONS.....	48
FRENCH.....	48
GERMANS.....	49
SCANDINAVIANS.....	50
SWEDES.....	51
DANES AND NORWEGIANS.....	51
FINNS.....	51
POLES.....	51
MISSIONS AMONG COLORED PEOPLE.....	52
INDIANS.....	53
CHINESE.....	54
MEXICO.....	55
III.—CHURCH EDIFICE:	
GRANTS TO CHURCHES.....	57
RECEIPTS.....	58
CHAPEL DAY.....	59
A LEGACY.....	59
FUNDS FOR LOTS.....	60
A CHANGE.....	60
IV.—EDUCATIONAL:	
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.....	60
SCHOOLS.....	63
GENERAL STATISTICS.....	65
RELIGIOUS INTEREST.....	65
MINISTERIAL, MEDICAL, LEGAL, AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.....	65-66
ENDOWMENT.....	66
NEW BUILDINGS.....	67
A CHANGE OF LOCATION.....	67
RELINQUISHMENT OF A SCHOOL.....	68
SCHOOLS FOR THE INDIANS.....	68
V.—MISCELLANEOUS:	
RELATIONS WITH OTHER SOCIETIES.....	69
HOME MISSION LITERATURE.....	69
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.....	70
THE WORLD'S FAIR AND SABBATH OBSERVANCE.....	70
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	72-88
PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS.....	84
CONDITIONAL TRUST FUNDS.....	85
CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT INVESTMENT FUND.....	87
CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND.....	87
REAL ESTATE.....	87
TABLES, ETC.:	
SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ATTENDANCE, ETC.....	89-94
MISSIONARY TABLE.....	95-125
SUMMARY.....	126-128
LIST OF LEGACIES.....	129-131
" " LIFE MEMBERS, 1890-91.....	132
TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS.....	134-135
CHRONOLOGICAL MISSIONARY TABLE.....	136-137
TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS.....	138
OBITUARY.....	139
CHARTER.....	140
CONSTITUTION.....	141
DISTRICT SECRETARIES, GENERAL MISSIONARIES, ETC.....	142



FIFTY-NINTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY,

CONVENED IN  
CINCINNATI, OHIO,  
MAY 20 AND 21, 1891.

CONTAINING  
MINUTES OF THE MEETING, REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD,  
TREASURER'S REPORT, REPORTS OF COMMITTEES,  
MISSIONARY TABLE, ETC.

---

NEW YORK :  
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY,  
TEMPLE COURT, BEEKMAN STREET.  
1891.



# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY AND EXECUTIVE BOARD.

## OFFICERS.

**PRESIDENT.**—HON. E. NELSON BLAKE, Mass.

**VICE-PRESIDENTS.** { H. K. PORTER, Esq., Penn.  
E. M. VAN DUZEE, Minn.

**TREASURER.**—J. GREENWOOD SNELLING, Esq., N. Y.

**AUDITORS.** { JOSEPH BROKAW, Esq., N. Y.  
Hon. J. L. HOWARD, Conn.

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.**—HENRY L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., N. Y.

**RECORDING SECRETARY.**—A. S. HOBART, D.D., N. Y.

## MANAGERS.

### FIRST CLASS, Expiring in 1892.

D. C. EDDY, D.D.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
N. E. WOOD, D.D.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Hon. F. WAYLAND.....New Haven, Conn.  
J. ASHTON GREENE, Esq....Brooklyn, N. Y.

### SECOND CLASS, Expiring in 1893.

E. T. HISCOX, D.D.....Mt Vernon, N. Y.  
E. LATHROP, D.D.....New York.  
W. D. BANCKER, Esq.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
REV. W. H. P. FAUNCE.....New York.  
A. J. ROBINSON, Esq.....New York.

### THIRD CLASS, Expiring in 1894.

W. H. PARMLY, D.D.....Jersey City, N. J.  
R. B. KELSAY, D.D.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
WM. PHELPS, Esq.....New York.  
W. A. CAULDWELL, Esq.....New York.  
STEPHEN H. BURR, Esq.....New York.

## CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

E. T. HISCOX, D.D.

## ASSISTANT CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

D. W. PERKINS, Esq.

## RECORDING SECRETARY OF BOARD.

GEO. A. SCHULTE, JR.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

### FINANCE.

WILLIAM PHELPS,  
JOSEPH BROKAW,  
J. ASHTON GREENE,  
STEPHEN H. BURR,  
W. D. BANCKER.

### MISSIONS.

N. E. WOOD,  
E. T. HISCON,  
STEPHEN H. BURR,  
A. S. HOBART,  
D. C. EDDY.

### EDUCATION.

EDWARD LATHROP,  
R. B. KELSAY,  
FRANCIS WAYLAND,  
A. J. ROBINSON.  
J. L. HOWARD.

### CHURCH EDIFICE.

W. H. PARMLY,  
W. C. P. RHOADES,  
JOSEPH BROKAW,  
W. H. P. FAUNCE,  
WM. A. CAULDWELL.

### ADVISORY.

E. T. HISCON,  
WM. PHELPS,  
N. E. WOOD,  
EDWARD LATHROP,  
W. H. PARMLY.

---

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

---

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING  
OF THE  
American Baptist Home Mission Society.

---

CINCINNATI, OHIO, May 20, and 21, 1891.

The Fifty-ninth Annual Meeting of the American Baptist Home Mission Society convened in Pike's Opera House, Cincinnati, Ohio, May 20th 1891, at 9.45 in the morning. President Hon. C. W. Kingsley, in the chair.

The services opened by singing Hymn 157 from "Select Gems," the book which was used in all the services.

The 111th Psalm was read by Rev. Albert G. Lawson, D.D., of New Jersey.

At the close of the Scripture reading, the sad announcement was made that the Rev. H. J. Hamilton, of Homestead, Penn., a delegate to the meeting, had been accidentally killed upon the street that morning.

Rev. F. L. Wilkins, D.D., of Iowa, led the assembly in prayer, remembering especially the church at Homestead and the bereaved family of the deceased.

Singing: Hymn 227.

Mr. W. H. Doane Mus. Doc. of Cincinnati, Ohio, the Chairman of the Committee on Entertainment, gave an address of welcome.

President Kingsley responded to the address.



Singing: Hymn 17.

The Chairman announced the following Committees :

On arrangements : Rev. Johnston Myers, of Ohio ; Rev. Albert G. Lawson, D.D., of New Jersey ; Rev. J. L. Jackson, D.D., of Michigan.

On nominations : Rev. L. A. Crandall, D.D., of Ohio ; Edward Goodman, Esq., of Illinois ; Rev. W. H. Butrick, of Minnesota ; A. J. Fox, Esq., of Michigan ; Rev. R. B. Kelsay, D.D., of New York ; Rev. C. A. Stakely, D.D., of Washington ; C. W. Perkins, Esq., of Massachusetts.

On enrollment : Rev. E. H. E. Jameson, D.D., of Michigan ; Rev. E. D. Bruce, of Illinois ; Rev. J. J. Keeler, of Nebraska ; Rev. C. O. Boothe, D.D., of Alabama ; Rev. W. H. Nichols, of Oklahoma.

The Corresponding Secretary, H. L. Morehouse, D.D., read portions of the printed report of the Executive Board.

The Committee on Arrangements made a partial report, recommending the printed programme as the order for the morning, which was adopted.

Rev. D. B. Cheney, Jr., of Wisconsin, addressed the meeting on the subject : " Our Baptist Young People and the Evangelization of the West." Discussion of the topic followed, which was opened by Rev. O. W. Van Osdel, of Illinois.

Singing : Hymn 156.

Rev. H. C. Woods, D.D., of Nebraska, spoke on the origin of the young people's movement, stating that it was in Kansas and Nebraska, and that it was not " worked up " but came spontaneously.

Rev. E. D. Bruce, of Illinois, introduced Mr. John H. Chapman, President of the Baptist Chicago Union, who addressed the meeting.

Rev. J. O. B. Lowry, D.D., of Missouri, addressed the assemblage.

Rev. C. R. Blackall, of Pennsylvania, introduced Rev. F. L. Wilkins, D.D., of Iowa, the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Young People's Movement, who addressed the meeting.

Rev. J. B. Cranfill, of Texas, addressed the meeting.

Mrs. J. N. Crouse, of Chicago, President of the Baptist Home Mission Society of the West was called for and addressed the meeting.

The Committee on Arrangements recommended the printed order for the afternoon which recommendation was adopted.

After prayer and singing of the doxology, the meeting was adjourned until 2.30 P. M.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

2.30 P.M. The afternoon session opened by singing Hymn 216.

Prayer was offered by Rev. Dwight Spencer, of Indiana.

Rev. O. C. Pope, D.D., Superintendent of the Church Edifice Department, read selections from the printed report. This was followed by discussion.

Rev. Dwight Spencer, of Indiana, spoke on "The New West."

Rev. Frank Barnett, of Utah, was called for, and spoke on work in his field.

Rev. L. C. Barnes, of Massachusetts, was called for, and spoke concerning the method of raising money from the East for the Western work.

Singing: Hymn 312.

Rev. H. C. Woods, D.D., of Nebraska, spoke on "The Needs of the Central West."

The Corresponding Secretary announced that a change in the programme would be necessary because of the non-arrival of the principal speaker for the afternoon.

The consideration of Western Missions was therefore taken up. Rev. W. M. Haigh, D.D., Superintendent of Missions, presented the report concerning his field.

Rev. H. C. Woods, D.D., also presented his report as Superintendent of Missions.

Singing: Hymn 19.

Professor A. L. Purinton, of Tennessee, spoke concerning West Virginia.

Rev. J. H. Spencer, of Montana, spoke concerning Montana.

Rev. C. M. Hill, General Missionary for Oregon, spoke concerning that State.

Singing: Hymn 20.

Rev. J. W. Read, of Washington, spoke concerning that State.

Rev. W. H. Latourette, General Missionary of California, spoke concerning California.

Rev. W. H. Nichols, of Oklahoma, spoke concerning that Territory.

After prayer by Rev. M. H. Bixby, D.D., of Rhode Island, the meeting was adjourned until 7.45 P.M.

## EVENING SESSION.

Evening session convened at 7.45 and the services were opened by singing.

Rev. G. E. Leonard, D.D., of Ohio, offered prayer.

The following communication was received from the Southern Baptist Convention, and read to the Society :

"In Southern Baptist Convention

"BIRMINGHAM, ALA., May 12, 1891.

"Extract from the Journal.

"On motion of J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi, the President was authorized to appoint Fraternal Messengers to the Anniversaries about to be held in Cincinnati, and the following were appointed :

"J. B. Gambrell, Miss.; M. D. Early, Tenn.; W. H. Williams, Mo.; A. J. Rowland, Md.; J. W. Warder, Ky.; G. E. Brewer, Ala.; T. D. Osborne, Ky.; J. C. Porter, Fla.; W. R. Rothwell, Mo.; L. J. Haley, Va.; O. L. Hailey, Tenn.; and J. B. Cranfill, Tex.

"A true copy.

"Attest : LANSING BURROWS, }  
OLIVER F. GREGORY, } *Secretaries.*"

Several of these messengers from the Convention came to the platform and were welcomed by President Kingsley.

Rev J. B. Gambrell, of Mississippi, replied to the words of welcome.

Singing : Hymn 147.

Rev. M. MacVicar, LL.D., of New York, addressed the meeting on the topic : "What more ought we to do for the Negro?"

Singing : Hymn 207.

Rev. C. R. Henderson, D.D., of Michigan, spoke on "The Pastor's Debt to the Society."

Singing : Hymn 204.

Prayer by Rev. W. T. Chase, D.D., of Massachusetts.

Adjourned untill 10.00 A.M. Thursday.

## THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

Singing : Hymns 65 and 68.

Prayer by Rev. Philip Moxom, of Massachusetts.

Singing : Hymn 67.

Rev. M. MacVicar, Superintendent of Education, read portions of his report and spoke on the subject.

Rev. S. H. Greene, of Washington D. C., spoke of the work accomplished by the schools and the progress of the colored people.

This was followed by a general discussion.

Rev. J. B. Gambrell, D. D., of Mississippi, spoke concerning educational work among the colored people by the South.

Rev. M. W. Gilbert, from Florida, spoke of the valuable work of the Society for the colored people.

The morning hour having expired, prayer was offered by Rev. H. F. Colby, D. D., of Ohio, and the meeting adjourned until 2.30 P. M.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session opened with singing.

Rev. Dr. Hartzell, Superintendent of Freedmen's Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, offered prayer.

The order of the morning was resumed and addresses were made by the following brethren : Rev. C. O. Boothe, D. D., of Alabama ; Rev. J. M. Riddle, of West Virginia ; Rev. M. Brown, of North Carolina ; Rev. J. H. Garnett, of Kentucky.

Singing : Hymn 216.

The Report of the Nominating Committee was presented as follows by Rev. L. A. Crandall, D. D., of Ohio, Chairman.

*President.*—E. Nelson Blake, Esq., Mass.

*Vice-Presidents.*—H. K. Porter, Esq., Pa. ; Edward M. Van Duzee, Esq., Minn.

*Corresponding Secretary.*—Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D. D., N. Y.

*Treasurer.*—J. Greenwood Snelling, Esq., N. Y.

*Auditors.*—Joseph Brokaw, Esq., N. Y. ; Hon. J. L. Howard, Conn.

*Recording Secretary.*—Alvah S. Hobart, D. D., N. Y.

*Managers (third class, expiring in 1894).*—W. H. Parmly, D. D., N. J. ; R. B. Kelsay, D. D., N. Y. ; William Phelps, Esq., N. Y. ; William A. Cauldwell, Esq., N. Y. ; Stephen H. Burr, Esq., N. Y.

The Chairman appointed the nominating committee as tellers and the ballot began.

While the balloting was going on the following resolution was offered by Rev. Leighton G. Williams, of New York :

WHEREAS, By a sad accident the Rev. Henry J. Hamilton, a delegate to this anniversary meeting has been removed by death at the commencement of these exercises and almost at the threshold of this hall ; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we recognize the hand of Almighty God, and bow in submission to this solemn dispensation of His providence ; that we tender to the widow of our deceased brother our profound sympathy in the bereavement which leaves her and her infant children so sorely stricken, and that the secretary of this meeting be requested to convey to her an expression of our feelings and that in view of the fact that the family of our lamented brother were dependent on him for support, a collection for their benefit be taken at the meeting of the Society this evening, as a further expression of our sincere Christian fellowship with them in this time of adversity.

The resolution was adopted.

The following resolution was introduced by Rev. Albert G. Lawson, D. D., of New Jersey.

*Resolved*, That the increase of intemperance and its kindred evils among the many thousands of people—Indians, Blacks and Whites—for whom our missionaries and schools are laboring, leads us as Christian patriots to emphasize the practice of total abstinence, and to seek in every possible way the total suppression of the liquor traffic.

*Resolved*, That the board of managers be authorized to appoint seven representatives of this Society, to attend the Tenth National Convention called to meet July 15th next at Saratoga, N. Y.

The resolution was adopted.

Upon motion the last paragraph of the printed report of the Board concerning the World's Fair and Sabbath Observance was referred to a special committee of three with instructions to report at the evening session. Rev. Albert G. Lawson, D. D., of New Jersey ; Rev. P. S. Henson, D. D., of Illinois ; Rev. H. W. Jones, of Ohio, were named and accepted as the committee.

The secretary read invitations from Philadelphia for the meetings next year.

And also the following from Lincoln, Nebraska :

*To the American Baptist Home Mission Society :*

The Baptists of Lincoln, Nebraska, have authorized and instructed me to invite the societies to hold their anniversaries with the First Baptist Church of Lincoln, in May, 1893 or 1894, as it may deem best. They promise the usual entertainment, and feel fully competent to care for all who come.

H. C. WOODS.

These invitations were referred to the Executive Board.

The balloting for officers having ended, the chairman, Rev. L. A.



Crandall, D. D., of Ohio, made the report, announcing the election of the ticket as nominated by the committee.

The congregation sang together Hymn 26.

Rev. Kerr B. Tupper, of Colorado, addressed the Society on "Immigration and Christianity."

Singing: Hymn 225.

Rev. J. C. Grimmell, of New York, spoke on work among our foreign populations.

The committee on enrollment reported through their chairman, Rev. E. H. E. Jameson, D. D., of Michigan, as follows:

Life members in attendance . . . . .	146
Delegates . . . . .	195
Annual members . . . . .	12
Life directors . . . . .	4
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	357

Upon motion the report of the Board as printed and distributed in the meeting was adopted.

After prayer by Rev. R. E. Manning, of Michigan, the session adjourned until 7.45 P. M.

#### EVENING SESSION.

The session opened by singing.

Rev. J. W. Ford, D. D., of Missouri, offered prayer.

Rev. A. J. Steelman, Missionary in Mexico, addressed the meeting concerning his work.

W. H. Doane, Esq., read the following communication from the Chamber of Commerce:

*Mr. W. H. Doane, Chairman of the Executive Committee:*

MY DEAR SIR—I have the honor in behalf of the Board of Directors of the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange to tender to the members of the various societies in attendance upon the Baptist anniversaries the courtesies of the Chamber during their stay in this city. Yours truly,

LOWE EMERSON, President.

After the reading of the communication a vote of thanks was tendered to the directors.

On motion of Rev. N. E. Wood, D. D., of New York, the following resolution was adopted :

That we send our greetings and Christian salutation to the brethren of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Detroit ; and express to them our warm fellowship and fraternity in the common work of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. See first Thessolonians, first chapter, first and fourth verses inclusive.

The offering was made at this time for the benefit of the widow of Rev. H. J. Hamilton, who had been killed the day previous, amounting, with special subscriptions made afterwards, to the sum of \$450.

Resolutions were offered by Rev. N. E. Wood, D. D., as follows :

WHEREAS, The appropriations of public moneys to religious denominations for the education of Indians or others, is contrary to the spirit of American institutions, and opposed to the constitutional separation of Church and State ; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we as American Baptists do most solemnly protest against the public appropriations of the public funds for sectarian purposes of any kind whatsoever.

*Resolved*, That we hereby express our confidence in the ability, integrity and impartiality of the present Indian Commissioner, General T. J. Morgan, and his administration of Indian affairs.

Thanks were voted to the Cincinnati *Commercial Gazette* for its full and excellent daily report of the meetings.

Singing : Hymn 219.

Address by Rev. J. W. Conley, of Illinois. Subject : "Christianity's need of the City."

Singing of a Home Mission Hymn written by Rev. H. F. Colby, D. D., of Ohio.

Address by Rev. A. Blackburn, of Massachusetts, on "Home Missions and the Flag."

The committee to whom was referred the closing section of the printed report, presented the following :

Your committee to whom was referred so much of the report of the Board as pertains to the opening of the Columbian Exposition on the Lord's day, would most respectfully report, recommending :

1. That we endorse most heartily and reaffirm the positions taken in the report.
2. That in the name of millions of Baptists, and on behalf of many millions of working men in America, with whom we are in sympathy, and for whom the Day of Rest is a God-given safeguard against the exactions of selfish employers we most earnestly protest against such opening.

3. That the Rev. Dr. P. S. Henson, the Rev. Dr. C. Perren, Judge Kohlsaet, Lyman Everingham, and J. W. Midgeley be a special committee with power to add to their number to present to the Directory of the Exposition this protest.

ALBERT G. LAWSON,  
HENRY W. JONES,  
P. S. HENSON.

Upon motion the following was adopted :

*Resolved*, That our hearty thanks are due and are hereby tendered to W. H. Doane, the Chairman, and to the members of the Executive Committee for the full, thoughtful and painstaking provision made for our comfort and convenience ; and to the friends whose kind hospitality has been so cheerfully given us.

The meeting then adjourned after prayer by Rev. Wayland Hoyt, D.D., of Minnesota.

---

Sunday morning, May 23, at 11 A. M., Rev. John Humpstone, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., preached the annual sermon before the Society, from Ezekiel 47:9. "Everything shall live whither the river cometh."

ALVAH S. HOBART,

*Recording Secretary.*

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.  
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.  
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage  
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postpaid.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street,  
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, notices of  
discontinuance, notices of withdrawal of subscription, notices of  
transfer of subscription, notices of assignment of subscription, notices  
of non-payment, notices of non-receipt, notices of non-delivery, notices  
of non-acceptance, notices of non-acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association.  
All rights reserved.

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.  
Postpaid.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.  
Postpaid.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street,  
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, notices of  
discontinuance, notices of withdrawal of subscription, notices of  
transfer of subscription, notices of non-payment, notices of non-receipt,  
notices of non-delivery, notices of non-acceptance, notices of non-acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE  
**American Baptist Home Mission Society.**

PRESENTED AT CINCINNATI, OHIO, MAY 20, 1891.

The Executive Board of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, in presenting the Fifty-ninth Annual Report, would make due recognition of the Divine favor which has preserved the ranks of the officers and managers of the Society unbroken by death, and which has enabled the Society, by the generous offerings of the churches, to prosecute its work on a scale larger than ever before in its history, and this, too, without a debt at the close of the year.

OBITUARY.

During the year 22 Life Directors and 52 Life Members of the Society have passed away. Among those who have been actively identified with the work of the Society are the following :

John B. Trevor, Esq., of New York, died December 22, 1890, aged seventy. He was President of the Society in 1885, and was a liberal contributor to its work. He was most widely known in connection with his educational gifts for the University of Rochester and the Rochester Theological Seminary. During a long and successful business career he maintained an irreproachable reputation and preserved a fervent Christian spirit. His death was a great loss, particularly to the Baptists of the State of New York.

Rev. Herman J. Eddy, D.D., was a member of the Executive



Board of the Society from 1850-1855. He was pastor of some of the prominent churches in the State of New York and was universally esteemed by his brethren.

Rev. John Peddie, D.D., who died in Philadelphia, January 5, 1891, was a member of the Executive Board from 1880-1882. The death of this persuasive and winning minister of the Gospel is deeply lamented by thousands.

Leonard Richardson, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y., died in December, 1890, aged 58 years. He was prominent in denominational affairs in his city, and a member of the Board from 1883 to 1886.

Rev. W. W. Everts, D.D., who died in Chicago, September, 1890, was a member of the Board from 1840 to 1850, and was very active in the promotion of the Society's interests. The first action of the Board relating to organized effort in the interest of Church Edifice work was at the suggestion of Dr. Everts in 1850. This led to the appointment of a committee on the subject, and to a decision by the Board in 1852, and to formal action by the Society in 1853, to ask for extra contributions to this object. Dr. Everts' ability, energy and enthusiasm in Christian enterprises are too well known to require extended notice here. He made a strong impression upon his generation, and will be greatly missed as a public-spirited Christian in our denominational gatherings.

Death has also removed a number from the ranks of the Society's laborers. Conspicuous among these is Rev. W. J. Simmons, D.D., of Kentucky, who died in September, 1890, aged forty years. By common consent he was pre-eminent among the colored Baptists of this country. He was a leader and organizer, an orator of remarkable powers, and a man of indomitable purpose. His career, from the slave cabin in 1849, in South Carolina, to the positions of wide influence which he held, strikingly illustrates the possibilities of the American negro, even without especially favoring circumstances. He was editor of the *American Baptist*, President of the National Baptist Convention; was President of the school for colored people, the State University of Louisville, Ky., for several years; and in 1887 was appointed District Secretary of the Society for the Southern States—the first position of this rank given by any Society to a representative of the colored Baptists of the country.

The missionaries who have fallen are Rev. H. A. Rogers of the Forest Avenue Church, Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. Wm. Hulbert, Bot-

tineau, N. Dakota; Rev. W. A. Smith, Berlin, Md.; Rev. V. M. Thrasher, McAlester, Indian Territory; Rev. A. W. Webb, Tulare, Cal.; Rev. J. O. Redden, Lompoc, Cal.; Mrs. J. S. Mallory, of Spelman Seminary, Ga.

## I. FINANCIAL, Etc.

### RECEIPTS.

The total receipts of the year, including conditional and permanent trust funds (not including Church Edifice loans repaid), have been \$405,153.40.

These have come from forty-seven States and Territories, also from Ontario, British Columbia, Mexico, India, England and Burmah.

The receipts may be classified as follows:

I. From *contributions* of churches, Sunday-schools, and individuals, including \$65,509.99 trust funds, \$271,929.95.

II. From *legacies*, \$57,472.08.

III. Income from Church Edifice *laans* and *invested funds*, \$35,386.91.

IV. From the *schools* of the Society, \$34,527.86.

V. *Miscellaneous*, including receipts for the BAPTIST HOME MISSION MONTHLY, \$5,836.60.

A further analysis showing to what purposes these receipts are applicable, gives the following results:

1. *For General Purposes* (*i. e.*, for salaries of missionaries, teachers, officers, and expenses of administration).—From general contributions \$156,674.62; from legacies \$56,912.00; from all other sources, \$36,428.36; total, \$250,014.98.

II. *Designated Funds*.—1. For Church Edifice work: (a) Benevolent Fund. Contributions from churches, individuals and Sunday-schools, \$14,100.92; from income of invested funds, \$6,529.16; gifts returned, \$1,208.91; total, \$21,838.99; (b) Loan Fund. Contributions, \$285.00. From income from loans, etc., \$5,915.34. Total for Church Edifice work, \$28,039.33. 2. For school buildings and other objects, \$35,359.42.

III. *Permanent Funds* (other than Church Edifice funds).—From income to be added to principal, \$965.00; contributions, \$23,926.55; legacies, \$560.08.

IV. *Conditional or Annuity Funds* (donors receiving annuities during their lives).—From individuals \$40,618.44.

Included in the foregoing receipts are \$13,366.88 from the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, Boston; \$232.50; from the Woman's Baptist Home Mission Union of Connecticut; \$1,559.63 from the Women's Baptist Home Mission Society of Michigan; and \$181.86 from the Women's Baptist Home Mission Society, Chicago.

The years' receipts show an increase of \$4,761.99 in general contributions, compared with last year; an increase of \$44,405.76 in contributions for permanent and conditional funds; a decrease of \$9,499.50 in contributions to Church Edifice work, and a decrease of \$96,503.75 in legacies, which reached an exceptionally large sum last year.

The following table shows the receipts from contributions and legacies, and the gross receipts of the Society for the last eight years. Receipts from schools, invested funds, etc., are not given, the object being to show the relation which legacies and annual contributions of churches and individuals sustain to the total annual receipts. The gifts of "conditional" and permanent funds, not being immediately applicable to current uses, are also omitted from the second column.

YEAR.	TOTAL RECEIPTS.	CONTRIBUTIONS.	LEGACIES.
1884	\$401,692.19	\$238,337.50	\$78,663.38
1885	447,379.05	(1) 255,743.66	50,043.16
1886	382,314.67	(2) 259,721.34	46,295.88
1887	552,314.67	(3) 335,497.36	158,257.19
1888	551,595.92	226,811.44	245,484.63
1889	375,254.93	230,638.53	46,687.72
1890	449,444.94	211,181.95	153,975.83
1891	405,153.40	206,419.96	57,472.08

The exceptionally large contributions for three years, were due to unusual efforts for special purposes.

(1) In 1885, \$34,726.36 were reported for the "emergency fund;" thus leaving the usual contributions \$221,017.30.

(2) In 1886, the special, designated funds for school buildings, etc., over \$25,000 more than in the ensuing year, thereby reducing the amount to \$234,721.34.

(3) In 1887, there were received for the debt, \$120,227.97. Deducting this, we have \$215,269.39 as the regular receipts.

#### EXPENDITURES.

The established rule of limiting appropriations to the average of annual receipts during the three years preceding has been observed, except where slight enlargement in urgent cases was deemed justifiable, and the resources for this purpose were available.

The total expenditures for the year (not including loans to churches) were \$408,947.12. Some of the principal items are as follows:

1. For missionaries' salaries, \$183,235.28.
2. For teachers' salaries, \$76,720.90.
3. For special educational purposes, \$14,856.12.
4. In gifts for Church Edifice work, \$27,633.43.
5. For expenses of administration at the Rooms, \$18,998.47.
6. For collecting and supervising agencies, \$21,276.60.

For detailed statement concerning these and minor expenditures, see Treasurer's report. There has been no material change in the expenses of administration and collection.

#### DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

The death of Rev. W. J. Simmons, D.D., District Secretary for the Southern States, left a vacancy that has not been filled. The appointment of two District Secretaries for the South has been considered. On the other hand, in the minds of some it is a question whether District Secretaries are demanded while capable general missionaries are found for nearly every State.

In the New England District it was deemed desirable to re-inforce Dr. A. P. Mason, whose strength was not equal to the demands of the field, by the appointment of Rev. F. T. Hazlewood, D.D., as Assistant District Secretary, who began his service, February 1, 1891.

The arrangement announced last year for a change in the Lake District has worked well. Dr. Jameson, as District Secretary for Ohio and Michigan, and Rev. Dwight Spencer as District Secretary for Indiana and Southern Illinois, have more thoroughly cultivated their respective fields, than was formerly possible. There has been a decided increase in the number of contributing churches in these districts. Larger returns may be expected hereafter.

The annual reports of the District Secretaries are herewith presented.

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT.

REV. A. P. MASON, D.D., BOSTON, DISTRICT SECRETARY.

The number of churches contributing to the American Baptist Home Mission Society is nearly the same as last year. The whole number of Baptist churches in New England is 946—an increase of 7 over last year. Last year 475 contributed, this year 473. This is due to two causes; first, some of the churches are yet late in reporting for the past year, and others have been making such a strong effort to help a sister society to close the year without debt, that they have failed to make their annual collection for Home Missions. This is to be regretted, as the claims of Home Missions are not one whit less urgent than heretofore. Nevertheless, if the amount received since the close of the fiscal year could be credited to this year, for which it was intended, it would make the collections from the churches about the same as last year, though it would allow nothing for the increase in the membership.

The same cause, which has operated to lessen the receipts from the churches, has wrought a reduction in the amount of individual gifts. There are some of the members of our churches throughout New England who give regularly a certain percentage of their income to the furtherance of the Gospel of Christ; and when they have given, have reached the limit of their ability. If special demand is made in one direction, the gift in another direction is of necessity lessened. Facts in justification of this statement have come to my knowledge in the closing part of the year. Some, who have given formerly in large amounts, have given less this year, in order that they might help the Missionary Union in its special financial stress.

The amount of legacies is very much less than that of last year. But this is a feature as uncertain as the day of a man's death. It is gratifying, however, to notice that there are men and women who devise liberal things for their Lord and Master, when disposing of their earthly effects. May the number of such continually increase.

As will be seen from the tables herewith given, the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society has increased largely their collections over those of last year. How far this fact has operated to lessen the contributions of the churches is a question of great moment, as is also the question—What is to be the end of the wonderful progress which woman, in this country, is making towards the very fore-front of the material, as well as the spiritual interests of civilization?

Churches visited, 30; associations visited, 10; State conventions, 4; sermons and addresses delivered, 31; prayer meetings attended, 53; let-



ters written, 1,152; postals written, 129; miles traveled, 12,242; traveling expenses, \$230.94; postage, \$47.07; stationery, \$8.80; total, \$286.81.

The report of Dr. F. T. Hazlewood, Assistant District Secretary for New England, for three months ending March 31st, 1891, is as follows:

Sermons preached, 16; addresses delivered, 6; letters written, 243; documents sent out, 660; prayer meetings attended, 18; churches visited, 16; miles traveled, 1,057. Expenses: stationery, \$2.32; traveling expenses, \$29.06; postage, \$1.55; total, \$32.93.

Totals of churches contributing by States 1890-1891: Maine, \$1,536.71; New Hampshire, \$1,517.75; Vermont, \$843.95; Massachusetts, \$18,483.53; Rhode Island, \$3,018.52; Connecticut, \$2,887.40; total, \$28,287.86.

Total of individual legacies by States: Maine, \$500; Vermont, \$429.95; Massachusetts, \$28,483.14; Rhode Island, \$1,023.46; Connecticut, \$34,345.86; total, \$34,782.41. Total of individual contributions by States: Maine, \$171; New Hampshire, \$307; Vermont, \$179; Massachusetts, \$6,020.22; Rhode Island, \$619.50; Connecticut, \$844; total, \$8,140.72. Grand totals: Churches, \$28,287.86; Legacies, \$34,782.41; individual, \$8,140.72; Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society \$38,436.99; total from New England; \$109,647.98.

#### NEW YORK AND NORTHERN NEW JERSEY DISTRICT.

REV. HALSEY MOORE, D.D., DISTRICT SECRETARY.

I have reached every church in my district either by personal visitation, or by letter during the year. It has been my privilege to attend 15 of our associations, at all of which I was most cordially received and kindly heard. I attended also the New York State Convention and the Pastor's Conference, at Lockport.

My record shows that I have traveled 17,730 miles in the Society's service, sent 3,355 letters and postals, delivered 52 sermons, 35 addresses and 31 illustrated lectures—making in all 118 public appeals in behalf of our work. I have taken great care to supply the churches with information concerning the needs of our wide field, and have distributed among them 41,412 copies of our various publications.

The number of churches in my district is 963, with a total membership of 144,370. Last year 488 of the churches contributed, this year 493, being a gain of five churches.

The total amount received from my field is \$46,820.83. Of this sum \$6,187.31 came from Northern New Jersey.

There are two things which constantly interfere with the regular contributions of the churches to our Treasury. The first is the too frequent changes in the pastorate; the other, the increasing feebleness of many of our country churches. I find also another cause producing this unhappy

result, which is, that not a few of our pastors need instruction in the art of developing the spirit of Christian beneficence.

Although the number of churches reporting collections is larger than reported last year, yet the total sum realized is smaller. On examination I find that the decrease is not occasioned by a falling off in the regular annual gifts of the churches, for the average of these remains about the same; but this year we report fewer large donations from individuals. The great work of our Society is not, and perhaps cannot be carried on by the usual, or ordinary response of the churches to our appeals. These must be largely supplemented by the beneficence of individual givers; The largest church collection taken in my field for 1890-91, is \$2,437.13. (though in this, I think, is a large personal gift), the smallest is \$0.50. The average is \$56.87.

Now if it were possible (as it is not) to induce the 470 non-contributing churches of this District, to cast in their lot with us, and to keep up this average, the grand total would reach only \$54,765.81—a sum far below the pressing needs of our vast undertaking. It is clear, therefore, that a wise policy dictates a strong effort in the direction of impressing our rich brethren with the teaching of Jesus concerning stewardship, and that we seek either to induce them out of their abundance to contribute while living to our great missionary enterprises, or to make liberal provision for them in their wills.

ATLANTIC DISTRICT: PENNSYLVANIA, SOUTHERN NEW JERSEY,  
MARYLAND, DELAWARE, AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

REV. E. B. PALMER, D.D., PHILADELPHIA, DISTRICT SECRETARY.

The entire number of churches, Sunday-schools and other organizations contributing during the year is 500. This is 95 more than last year. The real advance, however, is only about 50, owing to the closing of our books last year ten days earlier than usual, and to one or two Associations from which we could not obtain an itemized list of contributing churches. There is cause of gratitude for the advance made, especially considering the thorough canvas made throughout Pennsylvania in the interest of endowing our academies. Mt. Pleasant Institute has raised \$50,000, while Keystone Academy and Hall Institute are still in the field for a like amount, respectively.

The aggregate receipts have been \$27,083.12, exclusive of what has been given in this District to the Women's Home Mission Societies. Of the above amount, \$2,475 was raised as a special fund for Shaw University. This result was largely due to the efforts of Dr. Morehouse, and Col. C. H. Baner, of Philadelphia, who has taken a great interest in Shaw University.

Of the receipts of the year, \$19,523.08 came from Pennsylvania; \$4,655.02 from New Jersey, and the balance from other portions of the field. I have traveled 10,100 miles, have delivered 72 sermons and 47 addresses, sent out 20,000 circulars, and been in communication with all parts of the field personally and by correspondence. I have also given special attention to the relation of the Society to the work in Delaware. The condition of affairs in the District of Columbia, in active co-operation with the Society, is in a very satisfactory state, as shown by the enlarged offerings from that quarter. I have paid for traveling expenses \$270.93; postage, \$75.76; stationery, \$6.92; printing, \$45.50; and refitting room, \$14.73.

I have entered upon an earnest effort to bring all the churches of the District into supporting the onward movement of the Denomination through this Society in this closing decade of the century. The measure of success will be best judged by future results. More than half of the churches have less than 100 members each. The contributions, in any event, with many of them, will be small. Still, it is worth the effort for the welfare of the churches, as well as the enlargement of the work generally. Our work is, by necessity, educational. A larger consecration is needed all around—a consecration that includes an intelligent and definite purpose to fill the world with the knowledge of Christ Jesus, our Lord. How many come into our churches through revival efforts, without any purpose on the part of pastor or evangelist to impress the newly-converted with the great duty of spreading the Gospel in our own and in all lands!

We hail with delight the disposition of the Societies of Christian Endeavor to actively participate in this great work.

#### THE LAKE DISTRICT, OHIO AND MICHIGAN.

REV. E. H. E. JAMESON, D.D., DETROIT, MICH., DISTRICT SECRETARY.

In the District of which I have charge, embracing the States of Michigan and Ohio, there are 1,010 churches, 381 of which are in Michigan, and 629 in Ohio. But of the latter number 130 are composed of colored people with 11,000 members. In Michigan also there are 10 colored churches with a membership of 744. Thus far, since my connection with the work in this district, only one of these churches has contributed to the Home Mission cause. And it should be stated that the pastor of this church, that has made a beginning this year in contributing to Home Missions, received his education in one of the schools established and supported by the Home Mission Society for the colored people in the South. Deducting, therefore, the colored churches, we have in this District 870 churches, many of which are weak and far from self-supporting

—especially in southeastern Ohio and northern Michigan. In some cases the weakness is not because of poverty but because the members have not been properly instructed in Christian duties. There is, however, a noticeable improvement in these churches, and the increase in the number of contributing churches and Sunday-schools in both Ohio and Michigan gives gratifying proof of it. In 1888, 113 churches in Michigan contributed to the Home Mission cause. In 1889 the number had increased to 126, with 30 Sunday-schools and 23 individuals. During the year 1890 the churches contributing are 159, Sunday-schools 34, individuals 25.

In Ohio the increase has been in about the same proportion, viz.: 1889, churches contributing, 151; Sunday-schools, 34; individuals, 46. 1890, churches contributing, 184; Sunday-schools, 39; individuals, 43.

The amount of money contributed in my district during the year for the work is \$11,122.67, to which should be added about \$1,400 given by the Woman's Home Mission Society of Michigan, and \$2,508 sent by the women of Ohio to the Woman's Baptist Home Mission Society located in Chicago; making in the aggregate not far from \$15,030.67. Last year the amount was somewhat larger on account of legacies and large individual gifts. This year there have been no legacies and but few large gifts from individuals, but, as will be seen, the churches, Sunday-schools, and Circles have contributed more in the aggregate. It will be noticed, therefore, that some progress has been made and the outlook is encouraging.

I came to this work on the 1st of May, 1889, from the exhausting labors of a somewhat lengthy pastorate. My first year has been largely spent in getting acquainted with the churches and securing the co-operation of the pastors.

I have traveled much, delivered many sermons and addresses, written many letters and sent out a large amount of printed matter to give information and awaken interest. Fruit is now appearing, and I trust the future will show that the seed has not been sown in vain. In each State of my district I have published a little pamphlet, or folder, giving the receipts from all sources, and also in parallel columns showing the membership of each church and leaving a blank where no contribution was made. The effect has been good. The silent blank space opposite the membership has administered a rebuke that often resulted in a quickened conscience and a confession and promise of something better. My work during the 11 months I have been engaged in it may be summarized as follows:

Churches visited, 94; associations attended, 32; conventions attended, 3; sermons preached, 116; Bible readings, 23; addresses, 100; Lord's

Supper administered, 6 times; prayer meetings attended, 45; other meetings, 20; miles traveled, 15,672; letters and postal cards written, 784; printed postal cards sent out, 1,500; traveling expenses, \$432.68; postage and express, \$77.35; stationery and printing, \$102.30; subscribers taken for the *Home Mission Monthly*, 171. I have distributed literature as follows: 2,500 of Dr. Morehouse's "Four Words;" 2,500 colored maps; 2,000 plain maps; 500 of Dwight Spencer's "Old and New West;" 1,000 of Dr. Eddy's sermon on Immigration; "Facts," 2,000; illustrated pamphlet of Freedmen's schools, 600; Ohio and Michigan "booklets," 2,500; chapel day specimens, 600; collection envelopes, about 5,000; card circulars, 2,000, and copies of the *Home Mission Monthly* given away, 300.

#### INDIANA AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS.

REV. DWIGHT SPENCER, INDIANAPOLIS, DISTRICT SECRETARY.

My field embraces the State of Indiana, and that part of Illinois south of Bloomington.

In the former State there are 30 associations and 500 churches. Of these churches a little less than one-fifth have all-time preaching, and another fifth are without pastors. Of the remaining three-fifths a majority have only one-quarter-time preaching, and the remainder generally one-half-time.

The State, for its benevolent work, is divided into four sections, and four objects, among which Home Missions, are commended to the churches. This gives to each section for its consideration and contributions the work of one of our Societies each quarter. This plan has worked well, and since its adoption there has been a marked improvement both in the regularity of the collections, and the amounts received.

One month of the current year had passed before I began work, and this with the fact that, in regard to the State plan of conducting work, and the locality where work was being done, I had everything to learn, was greatly to my disadvantage.

Two hundred and eight churches have contributed \$1,597.89 to our work, and this with the amounts contributed by individuals, Sunday-schools and associations, makes a total of \$1,993.80. This is an increase of nearly one-quarter in the number of contributing churches, and somewhat more than a quarter in the total amount contributed.

In Illinois there are in my part of the State 25 associations and 583 churches. From 19 of these associations (and in these all the large and co-operating churches are included), I have tolerably full reports. In these 19 associations are 419 churches, of which about 60 only have all time preaching. Of the remaining 359, 84 have no pastor, and the others



have "once a month preaching." The salaries of pastors in these latter cases run from \$50 to \$150 a year.

This infrequency of religious services makes it almost impossible to bring the churches up to systematic work in any line of Christian benevolence. The preaching Sunday may be stormy, or the roads may be almost impassable, in which case two months will intervene between regular services.

When I began work in southern Illinois not over a score of churches gave anything for Home Missions. In fact a large majority of the churches had never heard of the Society or its work. Located in rural neighborhoods, often miles from any railroad station, to visit them was impossible. The only practical way of reaching them was through the mail. Where there was no pastor, or where the church had only once a month preaching, I wrote directly to the church giving the facts as to the Society's work and asking co-operation. The plan has worked well, as enlarged receipts show.

Eighty-nine churches contributed during the year \$1,043.19, and this, with individual subscriptions, legacies, associational collections, contributions from women's societies and Sunday-schools, gives a total of \$3,265-.63. Under the difficulties mentioned progress will necessarily be slow, but with diligence in the use of means already successfully tried, steady progress may reasonably be looked for.

## II. MISSIONS.

### EXTENT OF OUR WORK.

The Society's operations have been conducted during the past year in forty-nine States and Territories, also in Ontario, Manitoba, British Columbia, Alaska, and in six States of the Mexican Republic. The whole number of laborers supported, wholly or in part, has been 948, being 115 more than last year.

They have been distributed as follows: In the New England States, 27; in the Middle and Central States, 50; in the Southern States, 186; in the Western States and Territories, 654; in the Canadian Dominion, 6; in Mexico, 21; and in Alaska 4. French missionaries have wrought in 6 States; Scandinavian missionaries in 21 States; German missionaries in 18 States, Ontario and Manitoba.

Among the foreign population there have been 209 laborers; among the colored people, the Indians, and Mexicans, including teachers, 286; and among Americans, 443.

One hundred and five new Mission stations have been taken up the



past year. A large proportion of these are in co-operating States. Eighteen of these are among the Scandinavians, ten among the Germans, four among the French, three among the Colored People, one each among the Finns, Chinese and Poles; the rest among the American population.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 26 established schools for the colored people, the Indians and the Mexicans. There are 8 day schools for the Chinese in California; 2 in Oregon, and 1 in Montana; also 2 in Utah, 2 in the Indian Territory, and 3 in Mexico.

The missionaries have represented thirteen nationalities or peoples, viz.: Americans, Germans, French, Swedes, Danes, Norwegians, Indians, Negroes, Chinese, Mexicans, Bohemians, Poles, Finns.

The particular distribution of these laborers is as follows:

Maine. . . . .	2	Tenn. . . . .	20	Wis. . . . .	63	Ariz. . . . .	4
N. H. . . . .	1	N. C. . . . .	20	Minn. . . . .	60	Utah. . . . .	6
Mass. . . . .	15	S. C. . . . .	15	Iowa. . . . .	64	Nev. . . . .	3
R. I. . . . .	3	Ga. . . . .	29	Mo. . . . .	2	Idaho. . . . .	10
Conn. . . . .	6	Fla. . . . .	10	Neb. . . . .	51	Cal. . . . .	54
N. Y. . . . .	14	Ala. . . . .	10	Ind. Ter. . . . .	63	Ore. . . . .	29
N. J. . . . .	4	Miss. . . . .	9	Oklahoma. . . . .	4	Wash. . . . .	38
Pa. . . . .	8	La. . . . .	4	Kans. . . . .	55	Alaska. . . . .	4
Del. . . . .	2	Ark. . . . .	3	So. Dak. . . . .	40	Ont., Can. . . . .	3
Md. . . . .	4	Tex. . . . .	18	No. Dak. . . . .	33	Manitoba. . . . .	1
D. C. . . . .	10	Ohio. . . . .	2	Mont. . . . .	11	Brit. Columbia. . . . .	2
Va. . . . .	13	Mich. . . . .	17	Wyom. . . . .	6	Mex. . . . .	21
W. Va. . . . .	5	Ind. . . . .	3	Colo. . . . .	32		
Ky. . . . .	16	Ill. . . . .	24	N. Mex. . . . .	2	Total. . . . .	948

#### RESULTS OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

Number of Laborers.....	948
Weeks of Labor.....	31,351
Churches and Out-Stations Supplied.....	1,828
Sermons Preached.....	70,649
Prayer-Meetings Attended.....	44,241
Religious Visits Made.....	191,023
Bibles and Testaments Distributed.....	7,223
Pages of Tracts Distributed.....	927,753
Received by Baptism.....	4,523
Received by Letter and Experience.....	4,381
Total Church Membership.....	41,735
Churches Organized.....	199
Sunday-schools under Care of Missionaries.....	948
Attendance at Sunday-schools.....	64,191
Benevolent Contributions Reported.....	\$43,627.52

## RESULTS OF FIFTY-NINE YEARS.

Number of Commissions to Missionaries and Teachers.....	14,834
Weeks of Service Reported.....	528,169
*Sermons Preached.....	1,328,928
*Prayer Meetings attended.....	724,867
*Religious Visits to Families and Individuals.....	3,247,465
Persons Baptized.....	117,103
Churches Organized.....	4,226

\* During last fifty years.

## CLASSIFIED TABLE OF MISSIONARIES, ETC., OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY—FROM 1871 TO 1891, INCLUSIVE.

YEAR.	Missionaries.									Schools.			
	† Total No. Missionaries and Teachers.	Among Americans.	Among Germans.	Among Scandinavians.	Among French.	Among Mexicans.	Among Indians.	Among Freedmen. ‡	Among Chinese.	Number.	Teachers.	Scholars.	Ch. Edifices Erected.
1871...	352	149	25	15	4	3	10	73	3	7	20	—	31
1872...	424	205	29	14	7	4	7	75	4	7	19	831	38
1873...	435	289	29	6	6	3	7	68	4	7	25	695	36
1874...	330	230	38	9	8	1	8	13	2	7	21	670	77
* 1875...	334	219	40	12	6	1	6	28	4	7	26	795	22
1876...	260	128	54	10	6	1	11	17	2	7	31	848	18
1877...	230	109	37	10	4	1	13	15	—	7	41	871	13
1878...	215	100	32	11	4	—	12	19	1	8	36	1,056	24
1879...	236	108	32	15	4	—	10	21	2	8	44	1,041	10
1880...	281	158	36	18	5	—	9	15	2	8	38	1,191	6
1881...	392	209	40	30	6	—	11	21	3	11	872	1,649	16
1882...	513	202	46	41	6	2	12	21	1	13	889	2,151	66
1883...	607	358	51	40	9	4	8	23	2	14	§112	2,576	97
1884...	636	359	52	53	10	6	15	23	1	17	§126	3,090	106
1885...	695	356	65	62	9	8	14	31	1	17	149	3,182	113
1886...	669	319	72	69	10	10	13	27	2	17	147	3,326	62
1887...	671	319	75	64	11	13	14	14	3	18	158	3,113	62
1888...	733	355	68	74	12	14	18	20	4	18	165	3,661	88
1889...	781	374	69	87	14	15	21	23	5	20	170	3,406	70
1890...	824	391	68	99	15	13	19	27	5	21	184	5,081	87
1891...	938	443	69	114	15	15	24	31	6	26	216	6,165	88

\* The plan of co-operation in the States of New York, Michigan and Illinois terminated in 1875, and 73 missionaries in these States were transferred to the care of their respective State Conventions.

† Not including Secretaries and Agents.

‡ The decrease of missionaries among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

§ Including about ten teachers of Government day schools in Indian Territory. Not reported.

Also in 1888, 1889 and 1890: Among Poles, 1; among Bohemians, 1. In 1888: Among Welsh, 1. In 1889 and 1890: Among Portuguese, 1. In 1891: Among Poles, 2; among Bohemians, 3; among Finns, 1.

## GROWTH OF THE SOCIETY'S WORK.

The number of missionaries last year (948) was 115 more than the year before; 272 more than five years ago; and 702 more

than twelve years ago, or four times the number then. In twelve years the increase of missionaries to the colored people has been two-fold, and of teachers more than four-fold; of missionaries to the Chinese two-fold; to the Indians two-fold; to the Mexicans, from none to 15; to the French three-fold; to the Germans about two-fold; to the Scandinavians nearly five-fold; to the American population nearly two-fold.

The receptivity of the Scandinavians, especially of the Swedes, to evangelical truth has compelled the great proportionate enlargement of work among them. The increase among the American population has been almost wholly in the West. Some of the older Western States whose missionary work was almost prostrate twelve years ago, have made wonderful advance, in co-operation with the Society. The increase of the missionary force therein is not on account of a corresponding increased expenditure from the general contributions to the Society so much as from the marked development of benevolence in these States, under the stimulating influence of co-operation with the Society. The contributions from these States pass through the Society's treasury in payment of salaries of missionaries appointed by the Society upon recommendation of the Boards of these Conventions, and generally with the approval of the Superintendents of Missions. Hence the missionaries in these States become in fact the missionaries of the Society. Of course, such enlargement demands thorough organization, with division of labor and distribution of responsibility over the broad field of operations. The Society is favored in having in its service capable and sagacious men as general superintendents of missions; as well as State and territorial missionaries of experience and marked ability whose assiduous attention to the manifold duties of their positions has contributed greatly to the prosperity of our interests.

But, even with the most perfect organization, it is unavoidable that the duties, cares and responsibilities of administration at the Rooms of the Society should be greatly multiplied. The committees of the Board and the Board itself are pressed with work at the monthly meetings; while the correspondence is vast and the financial transactions very numerous, as shown by the fact that 4,877 checks were drawn by the Treasurer during the past year.

#### A THOUSAND MISSIONARIES FOR 1892.

The end is not yet. More men are needed for several western States and Territories where growth is rapid; more are needed among

our increasing foreign populations ; more among the Indians and the colored people, and more among the Mexicans. Fifty more is a number all too few to distribute over these broad fields white to the harvest. With this addition the number next year will stand at 1,000. Next year will be the sixtieth anniversary of the Society. It will be a day memorable as the four hundredth anniversary of the discovery of this new world. Shall it not be a year memorable also in our Home Mission enterprise, as with gratitude to God for blessings bestowed, and for the spread of Baptist principles in this land, there shall be larger missionary offerings for the perpetuation of these principles and for the evangelization of the peoples on this continent? Shall not this be the Society's rallying cry for the coming year : A THOUSAND MISSIONARIES ; A HUNDRED CHAPELS ; AND FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS !

#### WESTERN MISSIONS.

The work in the West, in general, is in a very satisfactory condition. The Boards of State Conventions and the general missionaries exercise a close and careful supervision of affairs ; while the two Superintendents of Missions whose territory embraces most of the mission field east of the Rocky Mountains have rendered valuable service in ordinary and in extraordinary circumstances. Much care is exercised in the appointment of men. Among the missionaries on new Western fields are as self-denying, consecrated spirits as can be found anywhere. Instances could be cited of men enduring privations and laboring under disadvantages, who, from a sheer sense of duty have refused to leave, though larger salaries and more congenial fields were offered them. The wives of many of these missionaries are unheralded laborers whose influence is potent in the upbuilding of our interests. They might properly be ranked and counted in the missionary list, alongside of wives of missionaries in foreign fields.

Close attention is given to the development of the benevolent spirit in the churches, and especially in requiring them to do the utmost possible for themselves. A goodly number have become self-supporting during the year.

But, where one becomes self-supporting, it is safe to say that two new organizations knock at the Society's door for help. For lack of funds in our Treasury many knock in vain. And yet 105 new stations have been taken up during the year. Some of the most prom-

inent of these are named in the more specific reports of the Superintendents of Missions and of the General Missionaries.

Increased appropriations have been made for new work in Northern Michigan, in Northern Wisconsin, in the Black Hills, in Wyoming, in Utah, in California, in Oregon, in Washington and in Oklahoma. This had to be done to keep pace with the development of the country—although it is sadly true that much that should be done is left undone. In Kansas and Nebraska, portions of which States had suffered by failure of crops, the Society had to make special additional appropriations last fall to meet the emergency in our mission work.

The judicious employment of District missionaries—men possessing evangelistic gifts and organizing ability—to strengthen weak churches that have been pastorless and have become disheartened, has proved to be a step in the right direction. Revivals have occurred, hope and courage have been quickened and pastors have been secured for scattered and untended flocks. At present there are 20 District missionaries thus engaged.

#### GENERAL MISSIONARIES.

In our western work the following additions and changes in the force of general missionaries have been made: Rev. W. W. Tinker was appointed general missionary for Southern California; Rev. J. G. Pulliam, for Montana and Northern Idaho; Rev. Alex. Turnbull, for Colorado and New Mexico; Rev. T. T. Howd, for Wyoming; and Rev. D. D. Proper for Washington, in place of Rev. James Sunderland, who, upon the urgent request of his brethren consented to accept the financial agency for the projected Baptist University at Seattle.

The following is the list of general missionaries:

West Virginia—Rev. W. E. Powell, Parkersburgh.

Wisconsin—Rev. D. E. Halteman, D.D., Delevan.

Minnesota—Rev. T. R. Peters, Minneapolis.

Kansas—Rev. I. D. Newell, Manhattan.

Iowa—Rev. N. B. Rairden, Washington.

Nebraska—Rev. J. J. Keeler, Central City.

South Dakota—Rev. T. M. Shanafelt, D.D., Huron.

North Dakota—Rev. G. W. Huntley, Fargo.

Colorado and New Mexico—Rev. Alex. Turnbull, Denver, Col.

Montana and No. Idaho—Rev. J. G. Pulliam, Butte City, Mon.

Indian Territory—Rev. A. J. Essex, Tahlequah.



Wyoming—Rev. T. T. Howd, Sheridan.  
 Washington—Rev. D. D. Proper, Seattle.  
 Utah and Southern Idaho—Rev. Frank Barnett, Ogden.  
 Oregon—Rev. C. M. Hill, Portland.  
 Northern California—Rev. W. H. Latourette, Alameda.  
 Southern California—Rev. W. W. Tinker, Los Angeles.

In the Southern States, the following have been under appointment among the Colored people :

North Carolina—Rev. P. F. Maloy, Raleigh.  
 South Carolina—Rev. E. R. Roberts, Florence.  
 Florida—Rev. W. A. Wilkerson, Flemington.  
 Georgia—Rev. J. C. Bryan, Americus.  
 Alabama—Rev. C. O. Boothe, D.D., Hollywood.  
 Kentucky—Rev. P. H. Kennedy, Henderson.  
 Tennessee—Rev. Wm. Haynes, Nashville.  
 Missouri—Rev. H. N. Bouey, Springfield.  
 Arkansas—Rev. J. H. Hoke, Little Rock.  
 Louisiana—Rev. H. B. N. Brown, Alexandria.  
 Texas—Rev. A. R. Griggs, Dallas ; Rev. L. M. Luke, Marshall.

WESTERN DISTRICT: NORTHERN ILLINOIS, WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND NORTH DAKOTA.

REV. W. M. HAIGH, D.D., CHICAGO, SUP'T OF MISSIONS.

The work of the Society in the States of this District has made solid and encouraging advance the past year, as indicated by the details furnished by the General Missionaries. Possibly some exception might be made in the case of North Dakota, where the brethren have passed through a season of special trial due to the crippling effects of poor harvests and numerous changes ; but these have been met with much heroism and devotion, and the showing, after all, may well excite our gratitude.

Advance is not to be seen alone in the number of missionaries employed and stations occupied, but in directions that no figures or tables can exhibit. The aim of the present system of co-operation, first adopted in 1878, was not simply the planting and fostering of local churches, but included that which is of the highest importance to the future of these States—the building up of State Conventions as missionary forces. Without them the States can never pass out of a condition of pupilage. The past year has demonstrated most clearly the progress that has been made in this quieter but no less important direction. In spite of persist-



ent changes, there has now grown up in each State quite a body of pastors and brethren who are familiar with the missionary work and are capable of giving it direction. Special attention has been given to seeking the services of capable laymen, and the change in the complexion of some of the Boards in this respect is full of promise. The needs and resources of the State are more thoroughly studied; the local fields are better understood; the work of the missionaries and their reports are more carefully examined, and the conditions of successful effort are more faithfully observed. To one who remembers the prevailing habits of thirteen years ago, the change appears most marked. The Conventions and their Boards are taking on the characteristics of permanent stability and power.

Advance has been made into new territory, especially in Iowa, Minnesota and Wisconsin. In the latter State we have unusual encouragement to enlarge; the brethren are thoroughly awake to their opportunity, and the Society has added to its appropriation a special amount to be devoted to new work.

Much attention, it will be seen, has been given to District Missionary service. It has been found that while, in the main, we must devote ourselves to the support of missionary pastors and fostering local churches, yet that both in the older and the newer sections of these States another order of agency is indispensable. We must have itinerant service both to resuscitate old and discouraged interests and to establish new ones. Iowa led the way, but the rest have followed quickly. That State has four divisions, to each of which a District Missionary is assigned, besides one for the Swedes. Minnesota has one among her American and four among her Scandinavian people. Another American is to be appointed soon. Wisconsin has had one and is looking for another. The wisdom of these movements has already appeared. Some excellent service along the same lines has been done by students in their summer vacation.

This District has within its bounds the largest number of foreigners of any District in the country, and the work among them grows more pressing year by year. The different State Boards are giving increasing attention to these people, and the results of our work are every way encouraging, especially in the city of Chicago. In all 63 missionaries have been at work on this field among the Swedes, Norwegians, Danes, Germans, Bohemians and Chinese. Four Swede churches in Chicago and Northern Illinois have become self-supporting during the year, and new points are being taken up. One Chinese is employed in the city, the funds being raised by friends there.

We are striving in this District to train the churches into a living in-

terest in the work of the Society in all parts of the country. In the early life of a State this is very difficult, as the resources are chiefly absorbed by the State itself; but as it gathers strength and churches become self-sustaining, there is no reason why they should not immediately contribute to the Society's general work, besides what they give for the State. To neglect this is injurious to the churches as well as unjust to the Society. Ten years ago the Society had no independent collection in Illinois nor in any of these States, although work had been carried on here nearly fifty years. But Illinois led off in 1882, Iowa followed in 1883, Minnesota in 1884 and Wisconsin in 1889. Although the strength of the Secretary has been necessarily given first to the superintendence of Missions, while the distances to be traveled are very great and a large proportion of the churches are small, making it unprofitable to visit them personally, yet the results of labor grow increasingly encouraging from year to year. Most of the principal churches now contribute, the number is gradually increasing, and, what is a sure sign that the Society is securing a permanent hold on the people, the number and amounts of legacies are on the increase. From all sources we have received during the year a little over \$18,000. But there is much land to be possessed; hundreds of churches which, though small, must yet in some way be brought into support of the work.

The year has been one of the best we have ever had. The labors put forth have brought rich spiritual results. The interest in the work has been living and practical. Many new friends have been made and many old ones have given fresh proof of their love. Without doubt, our Annual Meeting held in Chicago a year ago deepened the convictions of the people in this region. The "Auditorium Address" of the Corresponding Secretary has been earnestly called for and widely read, and the fruits have been gathered through the year. The young people's movement has been fostered largely by our missionaries, has increased the attendance and interest of our gatherings, and contains possibilities for the future which are full of hope.

"We thank God and take courage."

#### WISCONSIN.

REV. D. E. HALTEMAN, D.D., DELAVAN, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

This report is for the time from April, 1890, to April, 1891. The number of missionaries employed is 55,—44 English-speaking and 11 Scandinavian—the weeks of labor, 1,933; sermons, 5,817; prayer meetings, 3,058; visits, 15,743; baptisms, 409; letters and experience, 285; total additions, 704; 14 new Sunday-schools were organized and 66 Sunday-schools were under missionary care with 4,651 teachers and scholars en-

rolled; 8 new churches were organized and the total membership of the mission churches was 4,014.

The total contributions of the mission churches were \$40,521.78, divided as follows: support of pastors, \$16,459.55; other church expenses, \$4,291.02; Sunday-school expenses, \$1,875.52; church building and improvements, \$14,486.30; Christian benevolence, \$3,410.30.

The missionary work among the Scandinavians is constantly growing. There are now 30 churches with 1,500 members, and 1,100 in their Sunday-schools. Nearly all this work is under the care of the Convention and Society; 11 missionaries having been employed this year. These churches have 20 chapels and 2 are now in process of erection. There are about 400,000 of the people of Wisconsin of Scandinavian parentage. Powerful revivals are at present in progress on two of our Scandinavian fields, Ashland and Oconomowoc, and Rio. We have pushed our work into Milwaukee this year, where we have 16,000 Scandinavians.

Chapel building in connection with our missionary work has kept pace with our general work, the amount expended being \$15,000.

During the year our work in West Superior has been made earnestly aggressive. Only the solid facts can be given. In 4 years the population has grown from 1,000 to 15,000. Last year we reported our first church well established and its house of worship completed at a cost of \$7,000. We now have 2 churches (1 Scandinavian), 4 congregations, 4 Sunday-schools, 2 chapels completed, 2 nearly completed, 2 projected and to be built at once, 3 missionaries on the field and 2 more appointed. We are in touch of the whole field and mean to push our work with vigor.

Five new churches have been organized at five important points in the new Wisconsin.

Our Wisconsin field is immensely difficult. The late census shows more than 1,000,000 of our people to be of foreign parentage. They have come from every race and clime. This is the perilous heterogeneity out of which our American and Christian civilization is to be formed. The saloon power is beyond present control. A spiritual and vitalizing piety is almost smothered by intense worldliness. Formalism holds powerful sway. Infidelity and Romanism have antagonized our schools. The Bible is not only out of the public school but out of the reverence and belief of the great masses of our people. And yet, in the midst of such surroundings, we are preaching the Gospel, planting churches, saving souls and extending God's kingdom, with some degree of success.

#### IOWA.

REV. N. B. RAIRDEN, WASHINGTON, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Fifty-nine Missionaries have been under appointment of our Board during the whole or part of the year. Forty-three have labored continu-

ously throughout the year without interruption. Ten churches have become self-supporting. Eighteen new churches have been organized and 21 houses of worship have been built. Latest reports show a total of 428 Baptist churches and of 30,240 members in the State. Additions by baptism 2,093. Steady progress has been made in all departments of our work.

The receipts for mission work in the State have been: Contributions from churches and individuals \$8,315.08. Other income, including gifts from the Society, \$4,948.66. Grand Total, \$13,263.74. Total Appropriations \$13,203.98. These figures include Church Edifice work.

Five District Missionaries have been employed. One for each quarter of the State and one for the Swedes. Another will soon be appointed for the Norwegians. This line of work gives increasing satisfaction. They are not Evangelists but Missionaries, going only among the pastorless churches and in the destitute places.

The Northern and Western portions of the State are having an unprecedented growth in the population. Towns and villages are springing up as if by magic. With vigorous effort we shall double our strength in the next five years. Now is the time of all others to take the State for Christ. One thousand dollars wisely expended now will accomplish as much as \$5,000 five years hence. We need \$25,000 for our work next year; 107 houseless churches; 317 places of 200 and over without Baptist churches, are some of the facts which are stirring our own people to extraordinary effort for the evangelization of Iowa.

#### MINNESOTA.

REV. T. R. PETERS, MINNEAPOLIS, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The past year has been specially marked by the Divine favor. The work has gone forward uninterruptedly upon most of the fields. We have increasing evidence that all our mission interests are in a hopeful condition. The churches, for the most part, are fairly prosperous, and are making steady progress, slow though it be, toward self-support. We note, with peculiar satisfaction, the improved spiritual life on the several fields. This is seen, not so much in the number of baptisms, as in the general coming up of the work. Churches are becoming better organized; the spirit of harmonious laboring together is increasing; the quality of membership is improving; Baptist interests are gaining favor and recognition in the communities; the work is taking on a degree of permanency that argues much for the future; not least of all, both pastors and churches are evincing such an abiding interest in the all-around work of the denomination as is most gratifying, besides giving proof that Home Missions come quickly into touch and vital union with every good cause in which Baptists are engaged.

We have at the present time 38 missionary pastors, occupying 40 fields, and supplying as many out-stations. Of these 38 pastors, 24 serve American churches, 9 Swede and 5 Norwegian-Dane. In addition, we sustain 5 District Missionaries. One is laboring among American churches; another is doing a mixed work, dividing his time between English-speaking people and the Scandinavians; the other three are giving their services exclusively to Swedish churches. This District Missionary work is fast growing in favor. It is sure to accomplish much for our cause. These 43 laborers are kept in the field at an aggregate expense of \$13,500. The results of their work cannot be reduced to figures. Much of it is either still in germ or else in the early stages of development. Their reports for the year show 406 baptisms. The total membership of our mission churches is nearly 3,000, while their total contributions for all purposes approach closely to \$30,000.

In the direction of chapel and parsonage building there has been considerable activity. Twelve of our mission churches have either erected new houses or remodeled and beautified the old ones, while others of them have improved their parsonages. In our chapel building the Church Edifice Department of the Home Mission Society has come generously to our aid.

#### NORTH DAKOTA.

REV. G. W. HUNTLEY, FARGO, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The number of missionaries employed for the whole or part of the time is 32; of this number 11 labored through the entire period, 21 wrought only a fractional part of the year; of the latter number 4 were students employed during seminary vacation, 1 missionary died just as his commission expired, and 9 left the field, leaving 18 as our present force in the State, including the General Missionary. These occupied 67 stations, including out-stations. Of the 32, 28 were English speaking, 1 German, and 3 Scandinavian. Organized 4 new churches, baptized 255 converts, received by letter, 197; a net increase of 16 per cent.; 4 churches became self-supporting; ordained 4 ministers; number of Sunday-schools, 36; number of pupils, 2,029; number of scholars baptized, 57; amount of money raised on the field for missionary purposes, \$856.01. Of the 52 churches of our faith in the State only 26 have houses of worship and 4 have parsonages. The valuation of church property is \$53,200.

The young people connected with our churches and congregations are generally organized into societies in order to further instruct and train them in religious life and Christian usefulness.

The past year has been one of trial and triumph. Removals have been numerous, bringing weakness and discouragement, yet grace has abounded. Revivals, conversions and baptisms have far exceeded removals and



discouragements. The field is large and the present outlook gives promise of abundant fruitage, yet every department of our work in this great State needs to be reinforced; 10 more missionaries are needed for our American population, 3 for the Scandinavians, and 1 at least for the Germans; 9 houses of worship are absolute necessities, and should be built as soon as possible.

The American Baptist Home Society expended in mission work in North Dakota the past year about \$9,125.

CENTRAL WESTERN DISTRICT: KANSAS, NEBRASKA, COLORADO, SOUTH DAKOTA, WYOMING, NEW MEXICO, OKLAHOMA.

REV. H. C. WOODS, D.D., LINCOLN, NEB., SUPERINTENDENT.

A review of the year's work in this district finds great occasion for gratitude to God for rich blessings bestowed, while the difficulties encountered render all the sweeter the victories won. The exceedingly helpful, indeed, the vital relation sustained by the Society to the churches has found fresh and forceful illustration. In the hour of their extremity the Society, by enlarged contributions, has saved the cause from serious disaster and when conflicting interests have threatened to create discord and division, her timely counsel has promoted unity and made for peace.

The subjoined reports of the General Missionaries give specific statements respecting the work in Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, and South Dakota. Only general observations need be added. The delicate, difficult and exceedingly important service rendered by these faithful, heroic General Missionaries deserves honorable mention. Their reports but imperfectly represent the obstacles our work has encountered during the past year because of the extreme financial depression. In consequence we are prepared to expect a slight reduction in our missionary force in Kansas, Nebraska and South Dakota, even though the fields occupied are not less than the preceding year.

Despite the "hard times," revival influences have been enjoyed and baptisms have been frequent.

In Kansas we hope the crisis has passed and that new measures, wiser counsels, mutual confidence and hearty co-operation, with God's blessing, may yet bring our cause to the front. In Nebraska, the unprecedented drought which has so crippled our present resources does not obscure the fact that last year, in substantial results and aggregate contributions to mission work, was the very best in the history of the Convention. In Colorado the year has seen a decided advance, more missionaries appointed, more fields supplied, more baptisms reported, greater enthusiasm than any preceding year. In South Dakota the churches, made up so



largely of typical pioneers, have been often sorely "perplexed but not in despair," while the ministry was never so strong as now. In the Black Hills the era of aggressive work has actually begun.

In Wyoming our organized Baptist force is represented by 8 churches, 4 pastors, 2 of whom are missionaries of the Society, and 1 General Missionary. Three churches have been organized within the past year; but our work falls very far behind the material progress of this young State. It is also attended by all the peculiar difficulties incident to a frontier field. We ought to put into this State at once 5 additional missionaries to occupy the following points: Sundance and New Castle, Sheridan and Dayton, the Big Horn Basin, Rock Springs and vicinity, and Rawlins and the outlying section. These missionaries would each have large, needy and promising fields. Rev. T. T. Howd, our General Missionary, has already abundantly proved his fitness for pioneer work.

In New Mexico our force has been reduced to 2 missionaries. But recent events seem to indicate that this field, so long barren, is becoming white to the harvest. At East Las Vegas, Brother Layton, our missionary, has within a few weeks baptized a dozen Mexicans, most of them coming direct from Romanism. These, we may hope, are but the first fruits. There are unmistakable signs that the Mexicans are growing wearied of Papal domination. The schools maintained by Presbyterians and Methodists are beginning to leaven the younger generation. Public schools under the new law are soon to be established despite the hostility of the priests. An advance movement in evangelical work among the native populations seems to be imperiously demanded. Besides, we should at once occupy again Albuquerque, the chief city of the Territory, the prospective capital, and the site of the Territorial University. Socorro, also, where the School of Mines is located, and adjacent towns should have a missionary at once. Two good men are now waiting the word to enter these fields. Indeed, not less than 5 new men will meet the immediate need of this great and destitute field.

Oklahoma sends words of cheer that are, however, almost drowned in her Macedonian cry. The severe drought of last season, causing so general a crop failure the first year after settlement, has imposed peculiar hardships upon the people. There are some 20 Baptist churches in the Territory, most of them very small, and enjoying but occasional preaching services. Besides a District Missionary the Society has had 3 missionary pastors under appointment who have regularly supplied 6 churches. Two houses of worship have been completed by the aid of gifts, and 2 others are begun. At Oklahoma City a strong church and congregation have been built up. A half-dozen new men would not occupy all the open fields, and, till after the harvests are gathered, the Society would be

obliged practically to assume their support. Evidently in view of the unoccupied fields and our meagre resources, new measures are demanded which have already been partially inaugurated.

1. The grouping of churches adjacent in the support of an efficient pastor. By this method, faithfully carried out, more than 200 pastorless churches in this district alone could be supplied with pastors without receiving a dollar of aid from the Society.

2. The appointment of District Missionaries who shall take large sections in charge, "strengthen the things that remain," and do the work of evangelists. We have during the past year had 7 District Missionaries and the results have amply justified the wisdom of this appointment.

3. It should not be forgotten that the best men are required to do foundation work, and to command their services more generous salaries should be paid.

No review of the past year would be complete that failed to note the grand uprising of the young people and the genuine revival of interest in our educational work.

Through the clouds that now obscure our sky we already seem to see the dawning light of brighter days.

#### SOUTH DAKOTA.

REV. T. M. SHANAFELT, D.D., HURON, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

In some portions of the State the last year has been one of discouragement, because, on account of partial or total crop failure, a few churches have been prevented from carrying out previously arranged plans for building and some have been unable to retain their pastors. Most of our churches, however, are making progress, and they are full of courage and hope for the future.

A District Missionary is greatly needed to labor in the northern part of the State, from its eastern boundary as far west as the Missouri River. Through such agency a number of present and prospectively important fields can be developed in the tiers of counties lying north and south of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad.

Our cause has been making rapid progress in the Black Hills. Instead of the two churches that we had there a year ago, we now have six, and another will be organized soon at Lead City, where the celebrated Homestake Mining Company is located. The Black Hills Association was organized last September. All of these churches have pastors, and the record of 1891 will show 4 houses of worship completed, and a fifth one in process of erection.

The number of missionaries employed in South Dakota during the year is 33, supplying 44 churches and 46 out-stations. The Society has

expended in missionary aid nearly \$10,000, and in gifts and loans for houses of worship about \$3,000.

#### NEBRASKA.

REV. J. J. KEELER, CENTRAL CITY, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Nebraska is cheered by the organization of 26 new churches and dedication of 21 houses of worship during the year. Our grand total is 264 churches, averaging 50 members each. 80 of these churches are yet houseless.

Forty-five missionaries cared for 75 churches and 66 out-stations, and report a growth of one-third of their present membership, with over half these accessions by baptism. These churches sustain 80 Sunday-schools, 30 of which were established during the year.

Hot winds, drought, hail and frost caused much failure in crops through two-thirds of the State, and will, of necessity, decrease our contributions. Indeed, but for the bounty of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, which increased our appropriation one thousand dollars for meeting this emergency, our work would suffer grievously.

Last year's report, as presented at our State Convention, showed the largest aggregate in benevolent contributions of any year in its history, and results of the work at the Convention are correspondingly encouraging.

In parts of the State which suffer from crop failure, our missionaries act as distributors of the bounty received from brethren in other parts of the State, and have relieved the wants of many hundreds who must otherwise have been hungry and cold.

#### KANSAS.

REV. I. D. NEWELL, MANHATTAN, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Failure of crops in a considerable portion of the State and shortage in all the remaining portions, combined with other causes to make this one of the most difficult years in the history of our Convention work.

Our Convention closed its year October 1st with a deficiency of \$1,287 which, however, was fully and enthusiastically provided for before the session adjourned.

Owing to the distressing condition of things upon that portion of the field, no thought of enlarging our work in the western part of the State could wisely be entertained. Our endeavor has rather been to group the churches as far as possible, and give to them efficient missionary pastors.

Unexpectedly, however, the way opened for us to reinforce ourselves in the eastern part of the State. Early in October, through the timely and generous assistance of the Home Mission Society and with the promised

help of our own Women's Societies, we were able to put into this part of the field two District Missionaries, through whose efficient labors wide gaps in our lines are rapidly closing. They have been signally blessed in reviving important but inactive interests, in the payment of long-standing church debts, in the organization of new churches and Sunday-schools, and in the conversion of souls. This, it is believed, marks the beginning of a new era in our work.

Despite our depression a revival spirit has been manifested in our churches, and in many of them the Holy Spirit has wrought with great power.

Our own churches have readily responded to the appeals of our brethren by sending money, clothing, and provisions into the stricken districts, and we acknowledge with gratitude like supplies from other States.

The following are the statistics for our mission fields: Missionaries supported, 45; churches aided, 44; weeks of service by the missionaries, 1,354; sermons, 3,387; visits, 3,283; baptisms, 336; received by letter and experience, 254; number of Sunday-schools, 55; number of scholars, 3,411; officers and teachers, 387. Amount raised on mission fields for all purposes, \$25,210.39. Value of church property on mission fields, \$94,750.

#### COLORADO AND NEW MEXICO.

REV. ALEX. TURNBULL, DENVER, COL., GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Our report for Colorado presents a brightening prospect. We have not been able to enlarge our work to any great extent, but the Lord has graciously blessed the preaching of the Word, and the diligent labors of our faithful missionaries, so that the past winter has been especially marked as a time of quickening and ingathering. Several new churches have been organized at important points, and the policy of occupying such places first is receiving fresh emphasis from the remarkable results achieved on some of these fields. Our last annual report showed that 33 missionaries labored during the year, who preached 2,760 sermons, held 1,531 prayer meetings, made 7,474 religious visits, baptized 96 persons, and received 252 by letter and experience. The sum of \$2,035.54 was paid into the Home Mission Treasury, which, though not meeting all our obligations, yet represents a high average of giving. Colorado, in this respect, standing behind few other States. Most helpful service has been rendered by the Woman's Baptist Home Mission Society's representative, Miss M. D. Yuill, and the churches are making evident progress in efficiency and enterprise, under the leadership of their zealous pastors, and through the agency of better organization. We trust the day is near when "the handful of corn in the earth, on the top of the mountains," is to bring

forth fruit that "shall shake like Lebanon; and let the whole earth be filled with his glory; amen and amen."

In New Mexico last year we had but two missionaries, at Raton and Las Vegas; and we may barely claim to have held our own. The presages of a new era for this vast territory are manifestly multiplying, and while the stir of a new life is being felt, and the political and intellectual aspirations of an awakening people are leading them into the light of modern civilization, we are hoping that it may be possible soon to have more men to preach the Gospel of the grace of God to New Mexico, and to lead this people into the brighter light and higher liberty of "the truth as it is in Jesus."

#### UTAH AND SOUTHERN IDAHO.

REV. FRANK BARNETT, OGDEN, UTAH, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The work in Utah is always hard and peculiar. During the year Ogden has been served very efficiently by Rev. J. F. Moody. The church has grown in strength and has two prosperous missions in the city. Salt Lake City church has become self-supporting, and is, under Rev. S. G. Adams, as city missionary in connection with the Home Mission Society, supporting three mission interests. \$2,400 have been contributed in the city for these interests.

At Provo a church of 17 members has been organized. A very fine corner lot has been purchased, and a building is in process of erection. Logan, a beautiful town of 6,000 inhabitants, greatly needs a missionary.

There are in Utah 3 churches, 2 edifices, 1 parsonage, 2 schools, 5 mission points, 3 missionary pastors, 4 missionary teachers, and 350 members. The crying need of Utah is more working force and facilities.

In Idaho the church at Eagle Rock has been reorganized, and is growing finely under the care of Rev. H. Van England, who was ordained and began work there last spring. Rev. A. H. Lyons in addition to his work at Blackfoot has been supplying several surrounding points. The church at Boise City has become self-supporting under Rev. L. W. Gowen. Payette has secured a fine corner with edifice upon it, and the church is prosperous. Salubria is about to build. Bellevue has been greatly helped by the work of Rev. J. O. Burroughs. Nampa, Mountain Home, Camas Prairie, Hailey, Pocatello and Rexburg are in sore need of immediate work.

Southern Idaho has 15 churches, 6 edifices, 1 parsonage, 6 missionary pastors, and 425 members.

In southwestern Wyoming there is only one church, at Evanston. It has 20 members; has purchased the finest corner in the town with parsonage on it, and will build the coming year.



## MONTANA AND NORTHERN IDAHO.

REV. J. G. PULLIAM, BUTTE, MONT., GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The following is a summary of the work of the Home Mission Society on this field for the year ending March 31, 1891: Montana has 14, Northern Idaho 3 churches. Helena and Moscow are self-supporting. The mission churches have paid about \$3,300 and the Society about \$4,500 on salaries of 11 missionaries, employed part or all of the year, who have supplied with preaching 13 churches and 11 out-stations. Most of the churches have contributed to Home Missions. Baptisms have occurred at nearly all the churches and out-stations, but I have no data from which to give the number. Three church-houses have been completed and paid for. At Helena a teacher for the Chinese is supported in part by the Women's Baptist Home Mission Society. At Butte a teacher for the same people is supported in part by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. The outlook is good at both places. Three Chinamen have been baptized at Butte. During the last 7 months the work has been under the care of the present General Missionary, who has made 34 visits to churches and mission-stations, preached 71 sermons, delivered 50 addresses, traveled 11,409 miles, attended 51 prayer meetings, made 169 religious visits and written 365 letters and postal cards. Five churches are without pastors. We must occupy, at least, 5 new fields the coming summer, and shall need 8 additional men.

## OREGON.

REV. C. M. HILL, PORTLAND, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

During the year just ended the Home Mission force in Oregon for the English-speaking people has consisted of 23 men. These missionaries have served 739 weeks, cared for 50 churches and stations, and 1,554 members; preached 2,565 sermons; made 4,922 religious visits; baptized 207, and received into churches otherwise 237 people, and attended 963 prayer-meetings. The mission churches have contributed for Home Missions \$1,109.33, and for other benevolent objects \$227.59.

It is worth noting that each local missionary has had on an average, *two* preaching points. The district missionary and the general missionary have reached many places. The baptisms average 9 to each missionary. The mission churches have contributed to Home Missions an average of over \$71 per member.

In Oregon there are 106 Baptist churches; of these 2 have over 200 members; 9 have over 100 members; 22 have over 50 members; 24 have less than 20 members each. There are only 63 pastors, and many of these do not give their entire time to the ministry. Of the 63 pastors, 21 are aided by the Home Mission Society.



The Society has contributed \$4,500.00 for the year's work in the State, to which the Oregon Baptist State Convention added during the year about \$3,000.00

The people of Oregon are deeply grateful to the Society for this aid in sustaining an able and consecrated ministry, and for the help given in building 2 new houses of worship this year.

Much remains to be done. In this state there is 1 Baptist to every 62 of the population. There are 14 county seats without Baptist churches and three others with pastorless churches, making 17 county seats without Baptist preaching. We greatly need \$10,000.00 for mission work in our State during the coming year.

#### WASHINGTON AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.

REV. JAMES SUNDERLAND, SEATTLE, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Marked progress has been made within the year. Nineteen churches have been organized, and fifteen meeting houses and three parsonages built.

Churches have been organized in such important places as Port Townsend, Fair Haven, Blaine, Ballard, Port Angeles, Hoquiam, Montesano, South Bend, North Yakima, Tekoa, and Victoria. Church edifices have been built in Ballard, Blaine, Kirkland, Hoquiam, Port Angeles, Tacoma (Wright avenue), Seattle (Norwegian-Dane), New Whatcom (Swede), Nanaimo, etc. The total cost of new church edifices, including lots, has been \$60,000. Improvements upon meeting houses, lots, and parsonages have cost \$10,000 more.

Forty-three missionaries have labored all or part of the year, serving 58 churches, and receiving, besides the aid given by the Society, about \$15,000 a year in salaries from the fields.

Two Scandinavian churches have been organized, increasing the number to seven. These are all in Western Washington. Work among this people will begin at Spokane and Eastern Washington, April 1, under an efficient missionary.

Rev. A. M. Allyn is doing very excellent work as District Missionary in Eastern Washington.

The Conventions voted to raise for the Society within the year ending in September—in Western Washington and British Columbia, \$3,300; in Eastern Washington, \$2,000. The Sunday-schools, the Young People's Societies, the Women's Mission Circles and the churches are co-operating to raise this money.

The rapid growth of country, towns and cities compels the greatest energy in prosecuting this work. We are yet but touching the edges of it. Twenty more missionaries are needed at once.

The building for Grace Seminary at Centralia, costing with furnishing about \$18,000, has been completed, and \$4,000 raised on endowment. The new proposed "University of Seattle" has been incorporated, and about 150 acres of valuable land near the city secured for it.

#### NORTHERN CALIFORNIA.

REV. W. H. LATOURETTE, ALAMEDA, MISSIONARY SECRETARY.

In Northern California, with population exceeding one million, 22 missionaries have labored 793 weeks; sermons, 1,487; baptisms, 68; additions by letter, 237; membership of mission churches, 1,307; contributions for current expenses, \$7,870; improvements, \$23,244; benevolence, \$1,141. Four mission churches dedicated new edifices, two being aided from the Edifice Gift Fund.

The work, what there is of it, is highly prosperous. In the entire State our membership is 68 per cent. greater than five years ago, while the Swedish churches now number about 400 members. But in Northern California the ratio of Baptists is even now only 70 to each 10,000 of the population.

The Home Mission contributions for the year average 62 cents per member. A larger proportion of churches contribute than heretofore.

Two district missionaries have been added to the force, one devoting his time chiefly to edifice building for pastorless churches in new towns. And a third one—for the Swedes—has just begun his work. All our missionaries are men of unusual ability and consecration.

Northern California has more than half the population of the entire Pacific seaboard of the United States, and the spiritual destitution is beyond description. One may ride more than 200 miles on a single railroad through the richest valleys without passing a Baptist church. And the same is true of over 1,000 miles of valley road, not reckoning any line of less than 30 miles in length. Along these lines are numerous towns of 500 to 5,000 people.

Many of the very best men are always available for work in California. Our lack is not men, nor fields. Our lack is money.

#### SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

REV. W. W. TINKER, LOS ANGELES, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

This part of the State comprises the eight southern counties, and covers an area equal to one and a half that of the State of New York. We have 13 local missionaries, 1 district missionary (evangelist), and 1 General Missionary. 20 churches and stations are served with regular services by the local missionaries. Over 125 have professed conversion since the employment of the district missionary, January 1st. As a re-

sult of similar work by the general missionary there have been 35 conversions; 11 other fields in prosperous communities are in preparation, and will be occupied during the next 6 months.

In church edifice work this part of the State has abundant reason to be grateful to the American Baptist Home Mission Society. At Bakersfield a commodious house built of brick has been erected at a cost of \$3,100, and has been generously aided by the Society. At Alhambra a very neat frame house, costing \$2,300, stands as a result of the liberal assistance received from the same source. The work in this direction contemplated for the next 12 months is more than any previous year. Towns that have heretofore been dormant are springing into life again as a result of the cultivation of adjacent lands and the immense fruit interests that guarantee a permanent income. New life is apparent on all sides, and a growth that has every assurance of continuance invites us to "occupy" at once.

#### WEST VIRGINIA.

REV. W. E. POWELL, PARKERSBURG, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The last year has been one of deepest interest and greatest success among West Virginia Baptists in their mission work. It completed the twenty-fifth year since the organization of their General Association, and it was gratifying to take a review of the work done.

At no other time has there been such an intelligent understanding of the work, such a widespread and hearty interest among the churches, nor such liberal offerings made for this work, as during the past year.

The whole State feels the magnetic touch of the great and growing business enterprises. Ten new railroads are being built this year. Population is gathering rapidly along the lines of these new roads, about the mines, in the oil fields and in the lumber districts, as well as in other parts of the State; and the demand for missionary work was never so great, nor the calls so pressing and numerous for good men as at this time.

Last year the State Mission Board and the American Baptist Home Mission Society had 30 missionaries at work in this field. They occupied 100 stations. An unusually large number of churches were organized, 60 church edifices were in process of construction, (which will cost about \$60,000), about 20 houses were dedicated, and still a larger number will be dedicated this year, many of them on our mission fields. The pressing and growing demands of the field are such as to require at least 100 missionaries in continuous service during the next 5 years.

Our State Mission Board enlarged its work *fifty* per cent. last year, and increased its collections more than *sixty* per cent. during that time. Each

year West Virginia Baptists are drawn into closer sympathy and more hearty co-operation with the American Baptist Home Mission Society, and the relations between the two organizations are most cordial. West Virginia Baptists feel very grateful to the Home Mission Society for assistance rendered in the past, in the support of missionaries and in assisting to erect church edifices, and most earnestly plead for a continuation and enlargement of its work in this State.

#### OUR FOREIGN POPULATION.

Missionaries of the Society have labored the past year among the Germans, Swedes, Norwegians, Danes, French, Bohemians, Poles, Finns and Chinese. The whole number of laborers has been 209. But what are these among the thronging multitudes that annually come to our shores? A large element, viz., the Italians, have had no missionary work done for them by Baptists. The Italian immigrants, who, in recent years, have come hither in so large numbers, are not generally desirable accessions to our population, nor are they an inviting or hopeful field for evangelical effort. God has not yet given us, as in the beginnings of our work among the Germans and the Scandinavians, men of force and piety, as evangelical leaders among the Italians. Yet, here they are; and the question is: What is our Christian duty to these misguided multitudes, who are already a menace to our peace?

While the mighty volume pours in upon us without abatement, from Europe and from the French population of Canada, we are surely summoned to redoubled effort in their behalf.

Three of the New England States, viz., Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, co-operate with the Society in the work among the French and Scandinavians. The work among the Scandinavians in the Western States is also included, generally, in the co-operative arrangement with those States. The German work is conducted separately, in co-operation with the German Conferences.

#### THE FRENCH.

Of the 15 missionaries to the French, 8 were in Massachusetts; and two each in Maine and Rhode Island, and one each in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Kansas. The French church at Stryker, Ohio, has become self-supporting. This work has never seemed more helpful or more important than now.

The following is the report of the General Missionary for the French:

REV. J. N. WILLIAMS, PROVIDENCE, R. I. GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The reasons for missionary effort among the French-speaking people of our land, are many, and are accumulating from year to year. The French, Belgians, and French Canadians are coming to form too large an element of our population to be overlooked either by the Christian or the patriot.

French Canadian statesmen, we notice, refer to emigration to the United States as having drawn away from Canada, a full million of their people. It is again on the increase. The new Tariff bill with its strain upon business interests beyond the boundary line, has given a new impetus to immigration from the Province of Quebec. New England manufacturing centers are becoming more and more French Canadian. Immigration has become an invasion.

Few need the Gospel more than they do. And they need it in their own tongue. Strangers to our language they must have the French-speaking laborer or be left wholly outside of all the influence of American ideas and Protestant preaching or teaching. This work has been continued with 11 laborers in the New England field, and 5 more in the several States of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kansas and California.

Cheering items have come to us from these various fields.

In Worcester, Mass., our French brethren have erected a neat, commodious Church Edifice, which has given a marked uplift to our work among the 12,000 French Canadians in that city.

Three French brethren have been ordained to the Christian ministry during the year in our New England fields. Two of them are wholly fruits of our own mission work. Both of these are most remarkable illustrations of the power of the Gospel to save, in contrast to the weakness of Romanism in that direction.

The interest in the French Department at Newton Seminary, has greatly increased. Seven French students have attended this year the classes in the Seminary, and have also received regular weekly instruction in French from our General Missionary. Nearly all the French students have done good service on Sundays, especially in French mission fields within convenient reach. One has had charge of the work in Boston and has been cheered by excellent congregations and by several conversions from Romanism. Two of the class who graduate this year have been called to fill important positions in connection with the work of the Grande Ligne Mission from which they came to pursue studies in Newton Seminary.

#### THE GERMANS.

During the year 69 missionaries have labored among the Germans, in 18 States and in Canada, as follows: Connecticut, 3; New York, 7;



New Jersey, 4; Pennsylvania, 4; Kentucky, 1; Texas, 2; Michigan, 3; Indiana, 1; Illinois, 7; Wisconsin, 4; Minnesota, 4; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 7; Nebraska, 6; South Dakota, 4; North Dakota, 3; California, 1; Oregon, 3; Ontario, 3; Manitoba, 1.

Of the amount expended, \$13,807.84, one-half was contributed by the German churches. The following facts about the work are given by

REV. J. C. GRIMMELL, BROOKLYN, N. Y., GENERAL SECRETARY.

This is a jubilee year in the history of our German Baptist Churches. In 1841 they took their beginning among the fertile fields of Central Pennsylvania, when, after a marked revival, Rev. K. A. Fleischmann baptized several scores of old settlers from Wurtemberg, and thus founded the churches which since have increased to nearly 200 with a membership of 15,500. Though having originated in a rural district this movement rapidly entered the great cities, until now there is hardly a center with over 20,000 Germans without one or more flourishing Baptist Churches among them. This is as it should be. We believe that the vexatious problem: What to do with the enormous annual influx of foreigners? must be, and can only be safely solved by the Churches of Christ.

During the year, churches have been organized in Denver, Colo., Salem and Portland, Oregon. We have added to our ministry several educated men, who, upon the clear evidence of Scripture have—we trust forever—renounced pedobaptist teachings.

By the reports of our missionaries, over 400 new converts have been received by baptism. Three mission churches have become self-supporting.

Our Educational interest has this year received a new impetus by the erection of a grand building at Rochester, N. Y., where 40 young men are training for work among the Germans. The prospects for the future are more promising than ever, but the need of more means and consecrated men was never so great as now.

#### THE SCANDINAVIANS.

There has been an increase of 15 missionaries among the Swedes, Danes and Norwegians, the whole number being 114. These laborers are distributed as follows: New Hampshire, 1; Massachusetts, 4; Rhode Island, 1; Connecticut, 3; New York, 3; Pennsylvania, 2; Ohio, 1; Michigan, 8; Indiana, 1; Illinois, 12; Wisconsin, 13; Minnesota, 19; Iowa, 15; Kansas, 9; Nebraska, 3; South Dakota, 7; North Dakota, 3; Colorado, 1; California, 2; Oregon, 1; Washington, 5.

## THE SWEDES.

Cheering reports come from our Swedish brethren whose missionary zeal is very marked. New churches are reported in New Hampshire, Delaware, Pennsylvania, in many of the Western States; while on the Pacific Coast there has been a considerable increase of Swedish missionaries, churches and members. Rev. L. J. Ahlstrom is General Missionary to the Swedes in California and Oregon, having recently gone to this field. Rev. O. Lindh, for several years General Missionary in the Eastern States after very successful service, becomes pastor at Bridgeport, Connecticut. Among the Swedes there is a considerable number of self-supporting churches.

## DANES AND NORWEGIANS.

Though progress among the Danes and Norwegians is slower than among the Swedes, yet it is quite marked. Differing from the latter in language, as well as in nationality, they naturally prefer organizations and pastors of their own. Distinct work among the Danes will be prosecuted for the first time in New England, the present year at Worcester, Mass., where there are several Danish Baptists, and a considerable population of this nationality. In 1878 there were 1,300 Dano-Norwegian Baptists in this land. Now there are about 6,000. This increase is from work done here, and not through immigration, a fact which shows that the people are accessible, and that the preachers, most of whom have gone forth from the Seminary at Morgan Park, Ill., are successful in reaching them.

## THE FINNS.

In the fall of 1890, the Society's attention was called to a colony from Finland, at Rockport, Mass., and to a man, Mr. Andry Lillvis, who, having been converted in his own country, became here, an earnest, and unrecompensed laborer among his countrymen. He was appointed in January to the Finns in Rockport, and two or three other places in Massachusetts. Other colonies of this people are found in some of the Northwestern States. As Providence opens doors, the Society deems it duty to enter, believing that for the financial need connected therewith there will be found a supply.

## THE POLES.

Two or three years ago work was undertaken among the Poles of Detroit, Mich., but for various reasons it was not of long duration.

Under what seems to be more favorable conditions, our work has been resumed among the Poles in Buffalo, N. Y., in co-operation with the Baptist mission organization of that city. It is estimated that in Buffalo alone there are at least 40,000 Poles. To leave them and their children without any effort to impart to them the truths of the Gospel, to which they are almost strangers, would be not only gross neglect of duty, but would mean the perpetuation and solidification of an unevangelical mass, that would, in many ways, be a cause of concern to communities of which they become a part.

#### MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

The Society's missionary work proper among the colored people is limited chiefly to the appointment of a general missionary in nearly every Southern State. This is done in co-operation with the Baptist Conventions of these States. In a few exceptional cases local missionaries have been appointed, and brethren connected with the Society's schools have been appointed for special or general service during the long summer vacation. Gradually our colored brethren are becoming contributors to the Society's general work as well as to the schools which have been established for their benefit.

Plans are under consideration for the effective utilization of a larger number of capable students of both sexes for missionary service among their own people, vast multitudes of whom, in some sections of the South, are in a state of degradation as low as when they came out of slavery more than a quarter of a century ago. On the other hand, in several States where the Society's educational work has been prosecuted longest and most vigorously, there is marked improvement in every respect. Professor Vassar of Richmond, Va., says of the churches in Virginia :

"The work that we are doing is bringing a great change to the colored people. Year after year we are sending out good men and the work they are doing is even greater than our expectations. The people want educated preachers or preachers who have had some school advantages, and in many places none other need apply. The graduates from the Seminary have no trouble in getting good churches to call them.

"The work that the Society is doing is lasting and a God-sent blessing to the colored people. The Society is a mighty lever that is lifting them from superstition, ignorance and sin; and through its work millions shall know Christ and shall enter into his rest."

## THE INDIANS.

In the Indian Territory 9 white, and 12 native missionaries have been under appointment. Three of these have labored chiefly among the whites; and 4 among the colored people. Most of the missionaries to the Indians have been among the Cherokees; one to the Delawares—Rev. S. H. Mitchell, who went to this field last fall; one to the Sacs and Foxes; one to the Wichitas and Caddoes; and one to the Ottawas.

To the Indians of Round Valley Reservation in Northern California Rev. J. F. Merriam was appointed last fall; his wife also having been appointed by the Women's Baptist Home Mission Society.

It is in contemplation to establish a mission among the Kiowas and Comanches in the Indian Territory, this season. Much more should be done speedily by American Baptists for these too long neglected pagans in our own land.

Substantial progress has been made during the year. Rev. A. J. Essex has served most of the year as general missionary for the Territory. The Society has urgent appeals for missionaries to neglected points in the Creek and Choctaw nations which have hitherto been regarded as a part of the field of the Southern Baptist Convention. It will become the duty of the Society to enter these fields soon rather than see great opportunities pass from us. Indeed it would be a decided benefit in many ways if the entire work in the eastern half of the Territory could be brought under the efficient management of one organization, which, in co-operation with the Territorial Convention, should unify and wisely direct the missionary operations therein.

## REV. A. J. ESSEX, MUSCOGEE, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

This district is a difficult one, means of transportation are scarce and churches are far apart. The work proper began in September, 1890, Since that time a beautiful meeting house has been built in Muscogee, that will seat 300 people, with baptistery and robing-rooms. The General Missionary has secured in subscriptions on the field about \$1,300. The house will soon be occupied. Through the energy of the pastor, money has been secured for a good parsonage which is now under contract. The citizens and brethren have given something more than \$325 of this. The church here is growing steadily. A church has been organized at Choska, twenty miles northwest of Muscogee, and a pastor secured to preach a part of the time. Preliminary arrangements have been made for a church at Eufaula. It will be organized in April and

is much needed. A series of meetings was held early in winter with the Zion Church which resulted in several conversions and in raising some \$50 by that body, and by a little aid from the Society, their meeting house has been finished. Webber's Falls has also received attention from the General Missionary and stated services with a good Sunday-school have been re-established in that field. The greatest need of this whole field is more intelligent missionary preachers who will organize the churches for work that will finally make them self-sustaining, and also to go into new fields that are continually opening out in this rapidly changing country. About \$60 has been collected also by the General Missionary for the Society's work.

#### THE CHINESE.

The year shows a considerable advance in our work for the Chinese. The force of laborers has been strengthened, new stations have been occupied and a goodly number of conversions have been reported. The Chinese members of the Baptist church in Portland, Oregon, contributed \$100 to the Society's work. Particulars will be found in the subjoined report of

REV. J. B. HARTWELL, D.D., SAN FRANCISCO, SUPERINTENDENT.

The year has been one of enlargement and progress. Miss M. E. Thompson, for eight years connected with the mission in Swatow, China, has been sent to Portland, Oregon, and has taken vigorous hold of the work. A new station has been opened at Astoria, Oregon, under the care of Miss E. A. Byers, and is now in successful operation, the Chinese having paid about \$140 for the fitting up of suitable rooms for the mission. A successful voluntary work has also been done for the Chinese in Albany, Oregon, by Miss Rose Trumbull.

The mission at Sacramento, formerly only a night and Sunday-school, has been enlarged so as to employ the whole time of the missionary. Mrs. Bradway's mission in Oakland has been strengthened by the appointment of Mrs. Laura Baker who has shown herself to be a consecrated missionary of Jesus. The mission at Los Angeles has become regularly a mission of the Society, Mrs. Emma Fitch, for years an efficient missionary to the freedmen, being in charge. The mission of the Women's Baptist Home Mission Society in San Francisco, which is so intimately connected with our own as to be practically one with it, has been strengthened by the addition of Miss C. J. White, who, with Miss Ames of the same mission, has been indefatigable and successful in work. God has blessed us also in raising up helpers among the Chinese. Brother Fung Yuet Man, evidently called of God to the ministry, was ready to enter upon work in



our out-stations when Brother Lum Chan was called to Portland. A Brother Lee To, converted in Mrs. Huntsman's school, East Oakland, is earnestly engaged in Christian work, giving unmistakable indications that God has chosen him for a missionary helper, while Providence and the judgment of his brethren, as well as his own convictions seem calling our Brother Tsang Wai Sun of the Portland church to the preaching of the Gospel.

There has been a manifest quickening among our converts in their desire to study the Scriptures, both for their own strengthening and because of a yearning to carry the Gospel to their own several sections of China.

More Bibles and tracts have been sent out than during any former year. Last Summer, at the invitation of Pastor Tupper, Brother T'ong spent several weeks in successful labor in Denver, Colorado.

All our workers, Chinese and Americans, have labored faithfully, and have been happy in their work. There have been baptized, in Albany, 7; in Chico, 1; in San Francisco, 7; in Oakland, 6; in East Oakland, 2; in Fresno, 1; in Tulare, 2; In Los Angeles, 1 Total, 27.

Anti-Chinese agitation continues, a bill having passed both houses of the late State Legislature, ordering the registration at a charge of \$5 each, of every Chinese man, woman and child in the State, and forbidding the coming into the State of any Chinese person, whether laborer, merchant or scholar, excepting only the representatives of the Chinese Government and their attendants.

It has been cheering to note the increased interest in missions to the Chinese felt in cities farther east, and the increased success that has attended missionary efforts put forth in those cities.

#### MEXICO.

The number of missionaries and teachers has been 21, all but five of whom were Mexicans. •Puebla, the old ecclesiastical capital of Mexico, has been taken up as a new mission station in charge of Rev. W. T. Green. The number of churches is 17 with a membership of 512.

The monthly paper, *La Luz*, is still published at the City of Mexico. From our press there, numerous tracts have also been issued. A hymn-book prepared by Rev. T. M. Westrup has been published by the American Baptist Publication Society. The need of more and better religious literature, adapted to the people and to this time, is sorely felt. It is expected that Rev. T. M. Westrup will devote a part of the coming year to the translation and production of such literature.

Mexico is being stirred with new railroad and other enterprises. Many cities are taking on new life. The great need is a profound and extensive religious quickening. Gospel truth should be carried to the millions who have never heard it, never seen a Bible, never known anything better than the corrupt and oppressive system of Roman Catholicism. Mexico must speedily become our great mission field on this Continent.

#### NORTHERN MEXICO.

REV. T. M. WESTRUP, MONTEREY, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Our field extends from Laredo and Camargo, North, over a large portion of Nuevo Leon State, to Linares and San Jose, South, beginning and ending in the State of Tamaulipas.

Churches, 14; members, 337; schools, 4; scholars, 130; missionaries and teachers, 12; out-stations, 20; adult population, more or less influenced, 1,500; children, as many more.

It is still sowing time here, and our grief is that we are not able to carry the life-freighted truths of eternity over a wider area, and to thousands of hearts that might gladly receive them.

The manifest improvement and satisfactory condition of the natives under our care are better outward results than the increase of our membership, though that has not been too small to mention.

In their deep poverty, both of literature and means of subsistence, the churches respond to our appeals, and are generally eager to learn and to help. There is great need of more Christian literature for our converts as well as for the Mexicans in general.

Monterey and Montemorelos continue to be by far the best developed of our mission churches. Our congregations there are large, respectable, and appreciative, especially at the former, where preaching in English also promises well; there are perhaps 1,500 American residents.

I would also express my conviction that our native workers are really good men and women, who conscientiously try to do their duty from the highest of motives.

#### CENTRAL MEXICO.

REV. A. J. STEELMAN, CITY OF MEXICO.

We have published 1,012,000 pages of tracts and papers. *La Luz* has extended somewhat its circulation without as well as within the limits of Mexico.

Steps have been taken to unite all Spanish-speaking Baptists in closer fraternal relations, and the hope is entertained that one man may dedicate his time to the preparation of literature.

We have baptized 17 persons during the year, and now have 87 mem-

bers, a net gain of 51 since May 1st, 1888. Our average attendance at prayer meeting is 40 to 45. While we are interested in the young, most of our members are past 25 years of age. There are 13 Baptists at Leon and Aguas Calientes, making a total of 100 in this district.

The Lord's Supper has been administered the first Lord's Day of each month, and some of our American Baptists are generally present. There are ten English-speaking Baptist families in the City, numbering forty souls. We have taken our part in the preaching and devotional services of the Union Evangelical Congregation, and in the Y. M. C. A. which has been organized recently. We hope the coming year to hold an occasional Baptist service in English.

Our Day-School has given encouraging results, and calls for enlargement.

Our workers have added efficiency to experience. "Harmony and brotherly love have continued among us, and better feeling among the people prevails toward us. 'Glory be to God for all things.'"

### III—CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT.

REV. O. C. POPE, D.D., GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.

#### GRANTS TO CHURCHES.

The number of churches aided by appropriations from the Gift Fund, general and designated, is 74 ; and the number aided by loans is 30 ; making the total number of grants by gift and loan 104 ; but 16 of this number received both gifts and loans, making the number of churches aided by both funds 88, which is 1 more than last year. These churches are located in 30 States and Territories.

Those having gifts as follows : California, 5 ; Colorado, 1 ; Connecticut, 1 ; Indiana, 1 ; Idaho, 1 ; Indian Territory, 4 ; Iowa, 11 ; Kansas, 5 ; Kentucky, 1 ; Michigan, 2 ; Minnesota, 6 ; Montana, 2 ; Nebraska, 8 ; Nevada, 1 ; North Carolina, 1 ; Oklahoma Territory, 3 ; Oregon, 2 ; Pennsylvania, 1 ; South Dakota, 4 ; Texas, 1 ; Virginia, 2 ; Washington, 7 ; West Virginia, 1 ; Wisconsin 3 ; Total 74.

Those having loans as follows : Arkansas, 1 ; California, 2 ; Georgia, 2 ; Iowa, 1 ; Kansas, 3 ; Kentucky, 1 ; Michigan, 1 ; Minnesota, 2 ; Missouri, 3 ; Montana, 1 ; North Carolina, 2 ; North Dakota, 1 ; New York, 1 ; Oregon, 2 ; Pennsylvania, 1 ; South Carolina, 1 ; Virginia, 1 ; Washington, 4 ; Total, 30.

American churches, 66 ; Scandinavian, 2 ; German, 3 ; Indian, 4 ; Welsh, 1 ; Colored, 12 ; Total, 88.

The following table shows the number of churches actually assisted during the past nine years :

YEAR.	NUMBER.	BY GIFT * ONLY.	BY LOAN ONLY.	BY GIFT AND LOAN.
1881-2	66	65	10	—
1882-3	97	66	18	13
1883-4	107	68	13	26
1884-5	113	61	39	13
1885-6	62	23	36	3
1886-7	62	29	29	4
1887-8	88	46	22	20
1888-9	70	33	20	17
1889-90	87	54	16	17
1890-91	88	58	14	16

\* The Gift Fund was established in 1881.

The aggregate amount of gifts has been \$27,424.43 ; of loans \$15,075. The average of the gifts has been \$307. The loans have averaged \$502. The \$42,499.43 thus employed has secured to the denomination property valued at about \$215,000.

The number of churches that have paid off their loans during the year is 29. The whole number of outstanding loans is 241. The whole number of churches aided by gifts and loans has been 1,176.

#### RECEIPTS.

The receipts for the Loan Fund have been \$5,915.34 from interest on loans, and \$285 from other sources.

This Fund amounts to \$118,874.16, and there is cash enough in the treasury to meet all probable demands that may be made upon it.

The receipts for the Benevolent Fund have been \$14,100.92 from contributions; \$6,529.16 from interest on investments; and gifts repaid, \$1,208.91.

The aggregate of appropriations for the present year from the gift fund, amounts to nearly \$7,000 more than last year, and the average of appropriations is larger than last year. This is accounted for by the fact that we made larger gifts than usual to churches in the Black Hills South Dakota, in the Indian Territory and in Oklahoma Territory. This was necessary because the rapid development of these sections called for good houses which the newly arrived settlers were not able to erect without more help than our usual appropriations. Dr. H. C.

Woods rendered valuable service in supervising the work in these new sections. Dr. T. M. Shanafelt and Rev. Edward Ellis, raised a special fund in Michigan and Ohio for the Black Hills, and the three houses of worship at Rapid City, Deadwood and Hot Springs are the results of this aid. The aggregate of loans amounts to about \$2,500 more than last year, though the number of loans was three less than last year. It has been found to be bad policy to make small loans to weak churches on mission fields as the debt impedes the progress of the church, and is troublesome when the time for payment comes. Such churches are not encouraged to ask for loans as it is better to make the gift a little larger and leave the church free of debt. Stronger churches on older fields can use a loan to better advantage and in larger amounts.

We have a cash balance in the treasury at the close of the year of \$43,642.49, but against this we have appropriations made to 35 churches amounting to \$14,780. The churches have houses in process of erection, and the money appropriated will be paid out as fast as the houses are completed and the proper papers furnished. It is necessary that there should be money in the treasury to carry on the work, as untold embarrassment would frequently occur should we vote money to assist a church in building and rely upon future collections to meet the appropriations. On mission stations when the house is completed the money is needed and builders cannot wait for the money to be raised, so the Board has pursued the policy of voting appropriations only when the money was in the treasury with which to meet them. The amount of unappropriated funds in the treasury will meet the demand for only a short time.

#### CHAPEL DAY.

There has been a better observance of Chapel Day this year, than in any time during the past. There has been a demand for 10,000 more copies of the Chapel Day Exercise than in any past year, and the responses from the Sunday-schools are coming in liberally. The time ought soon to come when every school in the land will contribute to aid in carrying on this work.

#### A LEGACY.

Mrs. Helen M. Randall, of the State of New York, has left a legacy amounting to over \$20,000 for our church edifice work which, the ex-cutors inform us, will soon be paid over. This will greatly aid the



work in the future and should stimulate other Christians to remember the work of this department in their wills.

#### FUNDS FOR LOTS.

Some contributions have been made especially designated for the purchase of lots in new towns upon which to erect houses of worship. These amounts might be greatly increased in future, with profit to the cause. In fields like Utah, the first step necessary for mission work is to buy a lot and build a house, and to do this, there must be money designated with which to buy a lot.

#### A CHANGE.

The Superintendent of this Department notified the Board at the February meeting, that he expected to end his labors in this work with the close of his sixth year of service, July 1st, 1891. Commencing his service with but little money in the gift fund from which appropriations to churches could be made, he leaves it with over \$40,000 in the treasury, and a larger number of churches aided from this fund during the year than during any previous year of his service.

#### RECEIPTS OF CHURCH EDIFICE GIFT FUND.

YEAR.	CONTRIBUTIONS.	LEGACIES.	INCOME, ETC.	TOTAL.
1882	\$34,128 31	.....	\$3,993 59	\$38,121 90
1883	9,860 43	\$11,666 69	3,346 99	24,874 11
1884	26,907 77	9,260 00	3,926 04	40,093 81
1885	15,737 37	500 00	1,467 26	17,704 26
1886	16,202 37	1,500 00	2,103 51	19,805 88
1887	35,161 53	36 379 17	2,104 94	73,145 64
1888	38,791 50	1,392 29	5,121 02	45,304 81
1889	22,918 96	1,000 00	14,844 83	38,773 79
1890	23,885 42	2,631 97	8,504 47	34,662 62
1891	14,100 92	.....	7,738 07	21,838 99

NOTE: In 1887, \$22,390.58 were for mission headquarters in the City of Mexico. In 1888, \$15,000 was designated for Chinese Mission building in San Francisco. In the "income, etc.," for 1889, is \$6,295.29 appropriated from the general fund to complete Chinese Mission headquarters.

### IV. EDUCATIONAL.

REV. M. MAC VICAR, LL.D., SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION.

Rev. Dr. M. MacVicar, whose appointment as Superintendent of the Society's educational work for the Colored people and the Indians was mentioned in our last report, accepted and entered upon his duties

September 1, 1890. The wisdom of this arrangement is confirmed by the experience of the past year. New measures suggested by the Superintendent are under consideration by your Board. Some of these are referred to in the following extracts from Dr. MacVicar's annual report.

During the past six months I have visited with some care eighteen of the schools of the Society, fifteen of which are for colored people and three for Indians. I have also visited six preparatory schools which are pressing to be placed in charge of the Home Mission Society. In addition to the schools visited, I have attended three colored State Conventions, also the Convention in the Indian Territory, one colored Association and the general Convention of all the colored Baptist churches of the Southern States.

The limit and object of this report will not permit giving a detailed account of the schools visited. I must however, state that I am well pleased with what I have seen. I found in each of the schools earnest and enthusiastic teachers, doing an excellent work, in the face, in many cases, of very unfavorable conditions. The devotion of these teachers to their work is worthy of the highest commendation. I found also in these schools a body of students, equally as earnest as the teachers, successfully striving, many of them under very difficult circumstances, to gain a Christian education. And here I must say, the education gained is in a truer sense a Christian education than is given in our northern schools. Bible study is given its proper place in the courses of instruction pursued. Then too, at every stage of progress, the Bible instruction imparted is followed by practical religious training. The daily life of the students receives constant, careful attention. It is not too much to say that the moral and religious spirit maintained in the schools is of a very high order. Great credit, in this, is due to the consecrated efforts of the teachers employed. With but few, if any, exceptions these teachers have at heart the true interest of their pupils. They seek not only to impart knowledge to them, but also to mould their lives and characters in harmony with the teachings of the word of God.

The schools of the Society have done much to elevate the condition of the colored people. But much remains yet to be done. The work is practically only commenced. The masses of the colored people are yet to be reached. Some of the most serious difficulties are yet to be overcome. And I am free to say that book knowledge, or what is commonly known as school education, will not overcome these difficulties. They are deeply rooted, the products of many generations. They are also of such a nature that they cannot be reached through ordinary school work or ordinary missionary effort.

Difficulties of the sort to which I have just referred, are only indirectly affected by our present school work. It is true, much has been done by the schools in training teachers and men for the Christian ministry. These are doing a good work for the moral and spiritual elevation of their own people. But they are inadequate for the work to be done. The training they have received, however valuable in its place, is lacking in some of the most important elements required for effective missionary service among the mass of the people. But farther, I am firmly of opinion, that the ministers of the Gospel however plainly and clearly they may preach the truth, or however faithfully they may discharge all their other duties, cannot reach the difficulties to which I have referred. They have not the knowledge and experience that fit them for such a work. But, even if it were possible for them to have the knowledge and experience necessary, the conditions of the case forbid their doing what must be done to elevate the family life of their people to a true Christian standard. This in my judgment can be done effectively only through the missionary efforts of consecrated and trained colored women. Such women can go into those benighted families as no white woman can. They can carry the Gospel with all its enlightening influences in a practical way to the mothers and daughters of these families, where, at the present time, it is most needed. They can also teach these poor ignorant mothers and daughters, as no minister can do, everything that pertains to their own life, and to the care and management of a thrifty Christian home. This work I regard as of first importance. It must be undertaken at an early day if the family life of the colored people is to be purified and made, as God intends it should be, an effective power in promoting the moral and spiritual development of the people.

This work has, in a limited way, been undertaken by the Women's Home Mission Society of Chicago. This Society has for some years conducted, successfully, a Missionary Training School in Chicago for white women. It has in this way endeavored to meet the wants of the colored people in the South. It has sent trained missionary women South, and these women have done effective work. But what they have accomplished, or can accomplish, is but as a drop in the bucket. They can never overtake the great work, in this respect, that is to be done. But more than that, they are not, in my judgment, as well fitted to do this work, as properly trained and consecrated colored women. I believe therefore that it is of vital importance to the future of the colored people, that as soon as possible, Training Departments, similar to the missionary Training School of Chicago, should be organized in four or more of the largest of the institutions of the Home Mission Society, for the special work of training missionary teachers, family missionaries, and church workers.

The Society can only provide educational privileges for very few out of the great mass. These few should be, as far as possible, such as are preparing to become, in a true sense, missionaries, teachers and leaders among their own people in the lines of work in which they have received training.

Here it must be observed that by missionaries, I mean more than those who carry simply religious instruction to the people. I include under this head, trained Christian workers who shall go back among the mass of their own people as physicians, lawyers, housekeepers, mechanics and farmers. These can do effective missionary work in their own lines of secular effort. The people need light and instruction in their secular affairs as well as in moral and spiritual matters. Too much stress cannot be placed upon the training of Christian men and women, who shall do this very work. The schools should therefore make the right kind of provision for the professional training of this class of secular missionary workers, as well as for the training of ministers and missionary teachers.

One other matter closely related to the future work of the schools, claims a few words at this point. My six months experience in the South warrants me in saying that the attitude of the better class of white people in the South is, at the present time, decidedly favorable to aggressive, educational and missionary work among the colored people. There are exceptions to this statement, but these exceptions are not many, and they admit, in nearly every case, of a local explanation. Southern people do not generally agree with Northern people as to the extent Negroes should be educated. This, however, need not be a barrier to cordial co-operation in this work, as there is a broad common ground on which to meet. Then too, a marked improvement, in this respect, is now in progress. Time with its added facts will soon produce agreement in this, as it has already done in reference to the ability of the Negro to receive higher education at all. In view of the improved spirit in the South towards our educational and missionary work, I believe that the co-operation of the Southern white Baptist in this work should be strongly encouraged. The work, in future, as far as possible, should be conducted in a way that will permit of this co-operation, and at the same time protect thoroughly the interests of the colored people.

#### SCHOOLS.

The classification of schools, their names, locations, when founded, whether incorporated or not, together with the names of presidents, and the length of their services therein, are given below. The full statistical tables will be found later in the report :

## SCHOOLS FOR COLORED PEOPLE.

1. Wayland Seminary, Washington, D. C., founded 1865; G. M. P. King, D.D., 22 years.
2. Richmond Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., founded 1867; incorporated, 1876; Charles H. Corey, D.D., 23 years.
3. Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., founded 1865, incorporated 1875; H. M. Tupper, D.D., 26 years.
4. Atlanta Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., founded originally at Augusta, 1867, transferred to Atlanta, 1879; Rev. Geo. Sale, 1 year.
5. Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn., founded 1864, incorporated 1883; Rev. A. Owen, D.D., 4 years.
6. Leland University, New Orleans, La., founded 1870, incorporated 1870; Rev. E. C. Mitchell, D.D., 4 years. Now self-supporting.
7. Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., founded 1870; Rev. C. E. Becker, 10 years.
8. Jackson College, Jackson, Miss., founded at Natchez, 1877, transferred to Jackson, 1884; Rev. Chas. Ayer, 14 years.
9. Bishop College, Marshall, Tex., founded 1881, incorporated 1885; Rev. S. W. Culver, 10 years.
10. Selma University, Selma, Ala., founded 1878, incorporated 1878; Rev. C. L. Purce, 5 years.
11. State University, Louisville, Ky., founded 1873, incorporated 1873; Rev. J. H. Garnett, 1 year.
12. Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va. (for females only), founded 1884, incorporated 1884; Rev. L. B. Tefft, 7 years.
13. Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla., incorporated 1873, school opened, 1880.
14. Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. (for females only), founded 1881, incorporated 1888; Principals, Miss S. B. Packard, Miss H. E. Giles, 10 years.
15. Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark., founded 1887; Rev. Jos. A. Booker, 3 years.
16. Creek Freedmen School, Tullehasse, I. T., founded 1883; Prof. E. H. Rishel, Sup't, 4 years.
17. Howe Institute, New Iberia, La. (day school), established 1888; Rev. E. L. Smith, 3 years.
18. Mather School, Beaufort, S. C.
19. Choctaw School, Kulli Inla, I. T. (day school), Rev. G. W. Dallas.
20. Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn., Rev. H. R. Traver, 2 years.

## SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

1. Indian University, Muscogee, I. T., founded at Tahlequah, 1880; transferred to Muscogee, 1885; incorporated 1881; Prof. A. C. Bacone, 11 years.
2. Cherokee Academy, Tahlequah, I. T. (day school), 1886.
3. Seminole Academy, Sa-sak-wa, I. T., 1887 (for girls only); Rev. W. P. Blake, 3 years.
4. Atoka Academy, Atoka, I. T., 1888; Rev. F. B. Smith, 3 years.



## CHINESE MISSION SCHOOLS.

1. San Francisco. 2. Oakland. 3. East Oakland. 4. Sacramento.
5. Tulare. 6. Chico. 7. Los Angeles. 8. Portland, Oregon.

## SCHOOLS IN MEXICO.

1. International School, Monterey, 1883; Antonio Garcia, 6 years.
2. City of Mexico. 3. Cadereita Jiminez.

## GENERAL STATISTICS.

In the schools for the colored people, the Indians, Chinese, and the Mexicans, the whole number of teachers for the academic year has been 207, and the enrollment of pupils 6,165.

In the schools for the colored people: Teachers, 161; of whom 67 were men and 94 women, about 60 colored teachers being among the number. Students, 4,861; males, 2,074; females, 2,787; number under 16 years of age, 1,183 chiefly in three or four schools with preparatory departments; students for the ministry, 416; preparing to teach, 1,756. In schools for the Indians there have been 19 teachers; males, 6, females, 13. Students, 434; males, 219, females, 215.

In Mexico, 2 teachers; pupils, 120.

## RELIGIOUS INTEREST IN THE SCHOOLS.

The conversions of students reported for the year is 337. Several schools have had unusual religious interest. The formation of Christian character is a supreme object in all these institutions. Within eight years over two thousand students have been reported as converted in these Institutions.

## MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

For the 1,200,000 colored Baptists of this country, better and more intelligent ministers of the gospel are greatly needed. To supply this need, at least in part, is a chief aim of the Society in maintaining these institutions, in nearly all of which attention is given to the education of students for the ministry. Last year 425 were reported as preparing to preach. Some had been preachers and came for better preparation. Others are as ambitious as white students to get the best education possible. For these, it is intended that Richmond Theological Seminary shall provide courses of more extended study than can be supplied elsewhere. Gradually it must attract the more advanced students from other institutions.

In several States the pulpits of the strongest churches are filled by men who obtained their education in these schools. A careful observer

at the National Baptist Convention at Louisville, Ky., last September states that "the influence of the Home Mission Schools was everywhere felt. Ninety-five per cent. of the educated delegates had at some time been connected with these schools, and as we mingled with these servants of God, we thought how these institutions have helped in giving Christian character and scholarship to the race." Another colored brother in Alabama writes: "If our people are to be lifted up at all, they will only be lifted up through these Christian Schools. Take away these schools, whence must come teachers, preachers, and leaders of the people, and you have taken away the greatest gift one people can bestow on another."

#### MEDICAL EDUCATION.

The Leonard Medical School of Shaw University continues to be the only school, among all our institutions, for the training of physicians. It reports an enrollment for the year of 48 and a graduating class of 6. The students are from 22 institutions; 17 of them from Shaw University. There is a growing demand for well educated colored physicians.

#### LAW SCHOOL.

The law school of Shaw University has had 9 students enrolled and reports 2 graduates this year. The embarrassment in conducting this as well as a medical school is the lack of funds. An endowment of \$50,000 for these purposes is urgently needed.

#### INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

There is a growing interest among the students in skilled industrial training. A few years ago this was generally regarded with aversion. As its advantages are understood, larger numbers are eager to avail themselves of it. The Slater Fund has made about the same appropriations as heretofore to several schools, while others without aid from this source have done something in this line. Even rudimentary instruction of the many in the common branches of industry is valuable; while more thorough and technical training for the few, in some well-equipped institution would be very desirable. As the South is rapidly developing its manufacturing interests, skilled labor will be more and more in demand.

#### ENDOWMENT.

The amount of Endowment funds held by the Society for the benefit of these schools is \$135,403.00, an increase of \$22,367.53 over the

amount reported last year. The principal item in this increase is \$18,879.30 paid in on the \$25,000 pledged a year ago for the endowment of the President's chair in Shaw University.

About sixty acres of the outlying portion of the land of Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., have been sold at \$250 per acre, leaving a fine campus of nearly nineteen acres for the Institution. The most of this \$15,000 will probably be added to the endowment of the school.

Unless there are larger additions soon for endowments, it will be impossible for the Society properly to maintain these Institutions. An annual outlay of at least \$100,000 is required. Even with an endowment of a million dollars, nearly or quite \$50,000 would yet be required annually from the Society and from other sources.

#### NEW BUILDINGS.

Little has been done the past year in the erection of buildings. The large laundry building for Spelman Seminary, referred to in last year's report, has been completed; also a laundry building costing about \$2,500 for Bishop College, Texas. The Arkansas Baptist College entered its new quarters last fall, though they were not wholly finished and furnished.

Bishop College needs larger and better class-room accommodation as well as a more spacious chapel. Plans are being matured for the erection of a structure to cost about \$17,000 for which about \$10,000 are now available. The colored Baptists of Texas propose to raise from \$3,000 to \$5,000 for this purpose.

The Alumni of Wayland Seminary have taken active steps to secure offerings for the erection of "Alumni Hall."

At Washington, Richmond, Atlanta and Jackson, at least \$100,000 are needed now for new buildings to properly accommodate teachers and students.

#### A CHANGE OF LOCATION.

From the first it was a question whether Live Oak, Fla., was the proper location for the school for that State. But as it had been fixed upon and as property had been acquired there by the colored Baptists of Florida it seemed best to co-operate for the time being in its development. It has become more and more apparent however to all concerned that a change should be made. Accordingly at the meeting of the Colored State Convention in February a committee was appointed

to confer with the Society's representatives concerning a location elsewhere. As the amount invested in property at Live Oak has been comparatively small, there will be but little financial loss in the change, while larger grounds, better buildings and a more friendly and progressive environment will be great gain.

#### RELINQUISHMENT OF A SCHOOL.

The Tullehassee school for the colored people of the Creek nation, passes from the supervision and management of the Society with the close of the present school year. The Society hitherto has been responsible for salaries of teachers, the Creek nation making an annual appropriation for the support of students. At the meeting of the Creek Council last fall a Board of Education was appointed to take entire control of the educational work in the nation. It is expected, therefore, that the nation will provide for the entire expenses of this as well as of other schools within their borders. The one cause of regret is that the decided Christian influence which is so much needed in such an institution will probably be lacking. The Institution was never in a more flourishing and efficient condition than now, under the superintendency of Prof. E. H. Rishel.

#### INDIAN SCHOOLS.

Indian University, near Muscogee, maintains its pre-eminence among the Institutions in the Territory. The Creek Council recognizing the high quality of its work, proposes to send to it and to support a number of Indian youth, instead of sending them as heretofore to institutions in the States. This will necessitate larger accommodations. From \$12,000 to \$15,000 are immediately needed for another building. The enrollment for the year was 144, among whom were eight students for the ministry.

The schools at Talequah in the Cherokee nation ; at Atoka in the Choctaw nation, and at Sa-sak-wa in the Seminole nation are doing well, but with the additional outlay of a moderate amount could do much better work. The perplexing problem here as elsewhere is how to command the requisite means for this purpose.

The whole number of pupils in the schools has been 450 ; including nine students for the ministry.

## V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## RELATIONS WITH OTHER SOCIETIES.

The American Baptist Publication Society has continued its grants of Scriptures and religious literature to accredited local and general missionaries of this Society. This policy is greatly appreciated by the missionaries as well as by the Society.

The Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, at Boston, prosecutes its work as hitherto in close relations with this Society. Its missionary teachers are chiefly among the colored people, though several have been supported among the Indians, the Chinese and the Mexicans.

The Women's Baptist Home Mission Union of Connecticut assists in the support of two teachers for the colored people.

The Women's Baptist Home Mission Society of Michigan co-operates in the support of teachers for the colored people and toward the support of missionaries in the West and in Mexico.

In Ohio, the Women's Home Mission Society of the Dayton Association have aided in the erection of a chapel in the Black Hills and propose to do more in this direction.

The Women's Baptist Home Mission Society of Chicago has been helpful in the interests of the Society's missionary work, mainly through the agency of Western State Societies whose offerings have gone into the work of State Conventions co-operating with the Home Mission Society.

The sums actually paid into the Society's treasury directly by these organizations is given in the earlier part of this report.

## HOME MISSION LITERATURE.

The BAPTIST HOME MISSION MONTHLY has increased its subscription list considerably the past year. The average monthly issue is 10,000 copies. The July number contained the annual report, besides which 2,250 copies of the full report with statistical tables were published. About 100,000 abstracts of the report have been distributed; and 50,000 copies of the Corresponding Secretary's "Auditorium Address" at Chicago. About 40,000 colored maps showing the missionary and Church Edifice work of the Society, and much other literature prepared by the District Secretaries as well as by the Society have been scattered among the churches.



## YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The rapid growth of Young People's Societies in our churches and the marked tendency toward State and general organizations are facts of much significance. The earliest meetings and organizations of this character were last fall, in connection with meetings of Western State Conventions, with which the Society co-operates in mission work. The early development of the sense of responsibility for active participation in the great Christian enterprises of this time is full of hope for the future. It is felt that the particular attention of these young people's organizations should be called to the varied work of this Society as a great field for Christian endeavor, and that their co-operation in the pressing work of Home Missions should be presented to them both as a privilege and a duty. As thousands of these throughout the West are children of mission churches planted and fostered by the Society, so it is fitting that they should now be helpers of others in newer and needier fields.

## THE WORLD'S FAIR AND SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The better observance of the Christian Sabbath has been a subject of special action at recent meetings of the Society. Public attention is called anew to this subject in connection with the projected World's Fair in Chicago in 1892. When there is a determined effort to break down the sanctity of the day, converting a holy day into a secular holiday, the Christian sentiment of the land should be prompt and outspoken in opposition to such measures. It seems fitting, therefore, that this Society, which for nearly sixty years has been the chief evangelizing agency of American Baptists in the work of Home Missions, should express the views of the denomination on this subject in protesting against the proposed desecration of the day as contrary to the established customs of this land, contrary to the wishes of the great majority of the American people, and, above all, contrary to the Divine law grounded in the nature of things, that one day in seven should be observed as a day of rest.

HENRY L. MOREHOUSE,

E. T. HISCOX,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

*Chairman.*

---

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

## REPORT OF TREASURER.

EXPENDITURES OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY, ON  
ACCOUNT OF MISSIONS AND EDUCATION, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING MARCH 31, 1891.

### Cash paid Missionaries, viz.:

To the English Speaking .....	\$113,657 82
" German .....	13,807 84
" Scandinavian .....	17,222 28
" French .....	5,147 21
" Spanish .....	10,762 23
" Colored .....	13,048 29
" Indians .....	5,271 31
" Chinese .....	3,978 88
" Bohemians .....	239 42
" Polish .....	100 00
	<b>\$183,235 28</b>

### SCHOOLS.

#### Cash paid Wayland Seminary, D. C.—

Salary of Rev. G. M. P. King, D. D., Principal .....	\$1,500 00
" Teachers .....	3,275 00
Expense Account .....	1,026 25
Property Account .....	2,332 00
Insurance .....	236 80
Specially Designated for Students .....	128 50

**\$8,498 55**

#### " " Richmond Theological Seminary, Va.—

Salary of Rev. C. H. Corey, D.D., Principal .....	\$1,500 00
" Teachers .....	3,246 10
Expense Account .....	3,181 16
Apparatus .....	44 62
Insurance .....	126 53
Specially Designated for Students .....	363 69

**8,462 10**

#### " " Hartshorn Memorial College, Va.—

Salary of Rev. L. B. Tefft, Principal .....	\$1,200 00
" Teachers .....	1,195 00
Expense Account .....	2,735 60
Specially Designated for Students .....	10 00

**5,140 60**

#### " " Shaw University, N. C.—

Salary of Rev. H. M. Tupper, D.D., Principal .....	\$1,500 00
" Teachers .....	4,694 00
Expense Account .....	2,817 89
Insurance .....	471 25
Specially Designated for Students .....	37 50
Sundry Special Designations .....	350 00

**9,870 64**

#### " Benedict College, S. C.—

Salary of Rev. C. E. Becker, Principal .....	\$1,500 00
" Teachers .....	2,787 50
Expense Account .....	5,621 72
Insurance .....	100 00
Specially Designated for Students .....	75 00

**10,084 22**

Amount forward .....

**\$42,056 11    \$183,235 28**

Amount brought forward .....		\$42,056 11	\$183,235 28
SCHOOLS—Continued.			
Cash paid Atlanta Seminary, Ga.—			
Salary of Rev. Geo. Sale, Principal.....	\$750 00		
" " Rev. S. Graves, D.D., late Principal..	1,350 00		
" " Teachers .....	3,251 09		
Expense Account .....	2,008 60		
Boarding Account.....	293 50		
Furnishing Account.....	470 44		
Building Account.....	450 00		
Apparatus .....	336 43		
Insurance .....	7 00		
Specially Designated for Students .....	135 86		
		\$9,052 92	
" " Spelman Seminary, Ga.—			
Salary of Miss S. B. Packard, Principal.....	\$500 00		
" " Miss H. E. Giles, Principal.....	500 00		
" " Teachers .....	3,900 00		
Expense Account.....	4,403 94		
Building Account.....	5,771 84		
Insurance.....	32 00		
Specially Designated for Students.....	340 25		
		15,448 03	
" " Roger Williams University, Tenn.—			
Salary of Rev. A. Owen, D.D., Principal.....	\$1,500 00		
" " Teachers .....	5,114 25		
Expense Account .....	1,587 54		
Insurance.....	51 50		
Specially Designated for Students.....	85 00		
		8,338 29	
" " Jackson College, Miss.—			
Salary of Rev. Chas. Ayer, Principal.....	\$1,200 00		
" " Teachers.....	2,098 75		
Expense Account.....	3,032 99		
Insurance.....	100 00		
Specially Designated for Students.....	50 00		
		6,481 74	
" " Bishop College, Tex.—			
Salary of Rev. S. W. Culver, Principal.....	\$1,200 00		
" " Teachers.....	4,250 02		
Expense Account .....	2,881 52		
Building Account .....	2,200 00		
Insurance .....	125 00		
		10,656 54	
" " Indian University, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Prof. A. C. Bacone, Principal.....	\$1,300 00		
" " Teachers .....	2,228 35		
Expense Account .....	1,893 68		
Insurance.....	187 50		
Specially Designated for Students.....	132 16		
		5,741 69	
" " Florida Institute, Fla.—			
Salary of Rev. H. B. Lawrence, Principal.....	\$304 00		
" " Teachers .....	1,725 00		
Expense Account .....	518 99		
Insurance.....	12 00		
Specially Designated for Students.....	6 49		
		2,566 48	
" " Selma University, Ala.—			
Salary of Rev. Chas L. Purce, Principal.....	\$800 00		
" " Teachers.....	1,325 00		
		2,125 00	
" " State University, Ky.—			
Salary of Prof. J. H. Garnett, Principal.....	\$150 00		
" " Teachers .....	2,725 83		
		2,875 83	
" " Tullehasse Manual Labor School, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Prof. E. H. Rishel, Principal.....	\$800 00		
" " Teachers .....	1,662 50		
Specially Designated for Students.....	25 00		
		2,487 50	
Amount forward.....		\$107,830 13	\$183,235 28

Amount brought forward.....		\$107,830 13	\$183,235 28
SCHOOLS.—Continued.			
Cash paid Cherokee Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Teachers .....	\$311 08		
Expense Account.....	192 15	\$503 23	
" Seminole Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Rev. W. P. Blake, Principal.....	\$600 00		
" Teachers .....	790 00	1,390 00	
" Chortaw Freedman's School, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Teachers.....	\$462 45		
Building Account.....	200 00	662 45	
" Atoka Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Rev. F. B. Smith, Principal .....	\$800 00		
" Teachers .....	1,033 33		
Expense Account .....	483 95		
Building Account.....	1,000 00		
Specially Designated for Students.....	75 00	3,392 28	
" Wichita Mission School, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Teachers .....	\$400 00		
Specially Designated for Students.....	10 00	410 00	
" Mather School, S. C.—			
Salary of Mrs. R. C. Mather, Principal.....	\$400 00		
" Teachers .....	560 00	960 00	
" Chinese Schools, Calif.—			
Salary of Teachers at Fresno .....	\$528 00		
" " Los Angeles.....	99 96		
" " San Francisco.....	500 04		
" " Sacramento.....	363 38		
" " Tulare .....	180 00		
" " Oakland .....	74 97		
" " East Oakland .....	100 00		
" " Chico .....	200 00	2,046 35	
" Ogden School, Utah.—			
Salary of Teachers .....		600 00	
" Provo School, Utah.—			
Salary of Teachers .....		300 00	
" International School, Mexico.—			
Salary of Antonio Garcia, Principal.....	\$600 00		
" Teachers .....	200 00		
Expense Account .....	7 34	807 34	
" Schools in Mexico.—			
Salary of Teacher at Mexico City .....	\$530 00		
" " Santa Rosa.....	150 00		
" " Leon .....	45 00		
" " Cadereita Jiminez .....	220 00	945 00	
" Arkansas Baptist College, Ark.—			
Salary of Rev. J. A. Booker, Principal.....	\$600 00		
" Teachers .....	300 00		
Building Account .....	1,000 00		
Apparatus .....	71 65		
Specially Designated for Students.....	14 25	1,985 90	
" Howe Institute, La.—			
Salary of Rev. Eli. N. Smith, Principal.....	\$637 44		
" Teachers .....	575 00		
Furnishing.....	15 50	1,227 94	
Amount forward.....		\$123,060 62	\$183,235 28



Amount brought forward.....		\$123,060 62	\$183,235 28
SCHOOLS.—Continued.			
Cash paid Butte School, Mont.—			
Salary of Teachers .....		\$125 00	
" " Dawes Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Mrs. Mary A. Dawes, Principal....	\$300 00		
" " Teachers .....	233 31		
Specially Designated for Students.....	120 00	653 31	
" " Bible and Normal Institute, Tenn.—			
Salary of Rev. H. R. Traver, Principal.....	\$749 97		
" " Teachers .....	987 50	1,737 47	
" " Chinese School, Portland, Oregon.—			
Salary of Teacher.....		133 32	
" " School at Kiowa Agency, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Teacher .....		16 66	
" " Hearne Academy, Texas.—			
Salary of Prof. H. M. Williams, Principal....		125 00	
" " Guadalupe College, Texas.—			
Salary of Rev. J. H. Garnett, Principal.....	\$150 00		
" " Teacher.....	150 00	300 00	
" " Waters Normal Institute, N. C.—			
Salary of Teacher .....		107 10	
" " Agnac School, Alaska.—			
Salary of Teacher .....		100 00	
" " Sundry Designations .....		25 00	
Total Expenditure for Schools .....			126,383 48
SECRETARY AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Cash paid Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec, Salary.		4,000 00	
" " Traveling Expenses .....		202 04	
" " J. G. Snelling, Treasurer, Salary .....		2,500 00	
" " Assistant Secretary and Clerks at the Rooms, Salary.....		6,607 43	
DISTRICT SECRETARIES AND SUPERINTENDENTS.			13,309 47
Cash paid Rev. M. MacVicar, LL.D., Salary .....	\$1,750 00		
" " Traveling and Other Expenses .....	668 55	\$2,418 55	
" " Rev. A. P. Mason, D.D., Salary .....	1,875 04		
Traveling and Other Expenses .....	375 26	2,250 30	
" " Rev. F. T. Hazlewood, D.D., Salary.....	375 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses .....	232 93	607 93	
" " Rev. Halsey Moore, D.D., Salary .....	2,000 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses .....	572 95	2,572 95	
" " Rev. E. B. Palmer, D.D., Salary.....	2,000 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses .....	401 64	2,401 64	
" " Rev. William M. Haigh, D.D., Salary.....	2,000 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses .....	618 56	2,618 56	
" " Rev. E. H. E. Jameson, D.D., Salary.....	1,375 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses .....	612 18	1,987 18	
" " Rev. H. C. Woods, D.D., Salary.....	2,000 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses .....	433 06	2,433 06	
" " Rev. Dwight Spencer, Salary .....	1,500 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses .....	548 09	2,048 09	
" " Rev. William J. Simmons, D.D., Salary .....	1,333 36		
Traveling and Other Expenses .....	454 98	1,788 34	
" " Rev. Edward Ellis, Salary .....		150 00	
Amount forward.....			21,276 60
			\$344,204 83

Amount brought forward.....		\$344,204 83
PUBLICATION ACCOUNT.		
Cash paid Home Mission Monthly .....		\$4,223 89
EXPENSE ACCOUNT.		
Cash paid Rent and Care of Rooms.....	\$2,000 00	
" " Printing and Stationery .....	1,431 16	
" " Postage.....	685 38	
" " Anniversary Expenses.....	419 05	
" " Legal Expenses.....	296 56	
" " Incidental Expenses.....	605 70	
" " Insurance.....	3 00	
" " Printing Annual Report .....	667 27	
		6,108 12
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Cash paid Annuities .....	\$15,124 05	
" " Expense of Real Estate .....	30 15	
" " James M. Whitehead .....	1,000 00	
Cash Transferred to Conditional Trust Funds, which was included in General Receipts of Last Year.....	1,252 74	
Cash Returned to Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Society on Account of Teachers Salaries of Last Year .....	444 00	17,850 94
Total Expenditures.....		\$372,387 78
Balance in the Treasury, April 1, 1891, viz.:-		
Cash in Bank, account Coburn Legacy.....	\$11,718 99	
Temporary Investment, Coburn Legacy.....	67,000 00	
Cash in Bank for General Purposes.....	2,396 48	81,115 47
		\$453,503 25

RECEIPTS OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY FOR  
MISSIONS AND EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING MARCH 31, 1891.

Contributions for Missions .....	\$156,374 12		
" " Education .....	300 50		
Legacies for Missions .....	49,903 88	\$156,674 62	
" " Education.....	7,008 12		
		56,912 00	
Total of General Contributions and Legacies, not including Contributions to the Schools.....			\$213,586 62
SCHOOLS.			
Wayland Seminary, D. C.--			
Contributions for Wayland Seminary.....	\$799 00		
" " Building.....	350 00		
" " Specially Designated .....	128 50		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent, etc.	227 25		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	395 39		
		\$1,900 14	
Amount forward. . . . .		\$1,900 14	\$213,586 62

Amount brought forward .....		\$1,900 14	\$213,586 62
Richmond Theological Seminary, Va.—			
Contributions for Richmond Theological Seminary..	\$1,661 40		
" Building .....	2 80		
" Specially Designated .....	363 69		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc.....	461 50		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	3 61		
		\$2,493 00	
Hartshorn Memorial College, Va.—			
Contributions for Hartshorn Memorial College.....	\$2,520 48		
" Specially Designated.....	10 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc.....	1,033 14		
Surplus from Boarding Department .....	300 00		
		3,863 62	
Shaw University, N. C.—			
Contributions for Shaw University.....	\$14 26		
" Specially Designated.....	37 50		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc.....	2,702 66		
Sundry Special Designations .....	350 00		
One-half Net Profits.....	515 00		
		3,619 42	
Benedict College, S. C.—			
Contributions for Benedict College.....	\$1,650 50		
" Specially Designated .....	75 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent.....	4,204 31		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	1,341 22		
		7,271 03	
Atlanta Seminary, Georgia.—			
Contributions for Atlanta Seminary .....	\$1,036 44		
" Specially Designated.....	135 86		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc.....	1,062 07		
		2,234 37	
Spelman Seminary, Ga.—			
Contributions for Spelman Seminary.....	\$6,718 71		
" Building.....	4,000 00		
" Specially Designated.....	340 25		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent.....	2,585 23		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	2,000 00		
		15,644 19	
Roger Williams University, Tenn.—			
Contributions for Roger Williams University.....	\$1,083 10		
" Specially Designated.....	85 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent.....	2,123 13		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	319 76		
		3,610 99	
Jackson College, Miss.—			
Contributions for Jackson College.....	\$1,522 24		
" Specially Designated.....	50 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent.....	1,460 75		
Surplus from Boarding Department .....	670 65		
		3,703 64	
Bishop College, Texas.—			
Contributions for Bishop College .....	\$5 50		
" Building.....	1,000 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent .....	2,571 53		
Surplus from Boarding Department .....	5,695 39		
" of Previous Year .....	468 67		
Profits on Books, Printing, etc.....	200 00		
		9,941 09	
Indian University, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Indian University.....	\$876 47		
" Specially Designated.....	132 16		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent.....	1,625 54		
		2,634 17	
Florida Institute, Fla.—			
Contributions for Florida Institute.....	\$451 61		
" Specially Designated.....	6 49		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc.....	668 39		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	400 89		
		1,527 38	
State University, Ky.—			
Contributions for State University.....		800 00	
Amount forward.....		\$59,243.04	\$213,586.62

Amount brought forward.....		\$59,243 04	\$213,586 62
Tullehasse Manual Labor School, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Manual Labor School .....	\$450 00		
" Specially Designated.....	25 00	\$475 00	
Cherokee Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent.....		192 15	
Seminole Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Seminole Academy.....		400 00	
Dawes Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Dawes Academy.....	\$533 31		
" Specially Designated.....	120 00	653 31	
Kiowa Agency School, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Kiowa Agency School .....		16 66	
Choctaw Freedmen's School, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Choctaw Freedmen School.....	\$462 45		
" " Building.....	200 00	662 45	
Atoka Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Atoka Academy .....	\$928 30		
" " Purchase of Land.....	500 00		
" Specially Designated .....	75 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent.....	988 95		
" " Sale of Land.....	50 00	2,547 25	
Wichita Mission School, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Wichita Mission School .....	\$400 00		
" Specially Designated.....	10 00	410 00	
Mather School, S. C.—			
Contributions for Mather School .....		960 00	
Chinese Schools, Calif.—			
Contributions for Chinese School at Fresno .....	\$480 00		
" " " " " Sacramento.....	280 00	760 00	
Ogden School, Utah.—			
Contributions for Ogden School.....		600 00	
Provo School, Utah.—			
Contributions for Provo School .....		300 00	
Schools in Mexico.—			
Contributions for School at Mexico City.....	\$530 00		
" " " Leon .....	50 00		
" " " Montemorelos .....	30 00		
" " " Cadereita Jiminez.....	200 00		
" " " Santa Rosa.....	175 00	985 00	
Howe Institute, La.—			
Contributions for Howe Institute.....	\$525 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent.....	310 68		
" for Furnishing.....	15 50	851 18	
Arkansas Baptist College.—			
Contributions Specially Designated.....		14 25	
Agnac School, Alaska —			
Contributions for Agnac School.....		200 00	
Bible and Normal Institute, Tenn.—			
Contributions for Bible and Normal Institute.....		487 50	
Chinese School, Astoria, Ore.—			
Contributions for Chinese School, Astoria .....		49 99	
Butte School, Montana.—			
Contributions for Butte School .....		125 00	
Amount forward.....		\$69,927 78	\$213,586 62

Amount brought forward .....	\$69,927 78	\$213,586 62
Sundry Designations.—		
Special .....	25 00	
Total Receipts for Schools.....		\$69,952 78
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Cash received from Sale and Rent of Real Estate.....	\$1,900 50	
" " " Income from Permanent Trust Funds.....	12,235 93	
" " " " Isaac Davis Fund.....	586 00	
" " " " Conditional Trust Funds.....	6,581 83	
" " " Interest and Dividends.....	3,538 65	
" " " Home Mission Monthly.....	2,587 49	
" " " Sale of Jubilee Volume.....	74 20	
" " " Permanent Trust Funds for Account of Wayland Seminary.....	1,896 77	
" " " Church Edifice Loan Fund, share of Expenses.....		29,401 37
		4,344 04
Total Amount Received.....		\$317,284 81
Balance in the Treasury, April 1, 1890.....		136,218 44
		\$453,503 25

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

RECEIPTS.		
Contributions for General Purposes.....	\$156,674 62	
" " Schools and Buildings .....	35,359 42	
" " Church Edifice Work.....	14,385 92	
		\$206,419 96
Legacies for General Purposes.....	\$56,912 00	
" " Permanent Trust Funds.....	560 08	
		57,472 08
Received from Students for their Tuition and Room Rent		
" " " Net Receipts for Board.....	22,417 28	
" " " Interest and Dividends.....	12,110 58	
" " " on Church Edifice Loans.....	29,471 57	
" " " Sale and Rent of Real Estate .....	5,915 34	
" " " Home Mission Monthly and Jubilee Volume	1,900 50	
" " " Other Sources.....	2,661 69	
		1,274 41
" For Account of Permanent and Conditional Trust Funds.....	\$339,643 41	
Total amount received into the Treasury, exclusive of Loans Repaid.....	65,509 99	
		\$405,153 40
EXPENDITURES.		
Salaries of Missionaries.....	\$183,235 28	
" " Principals and Teachers in Schools.....	76,720 90	
" " and Expenses of Superintendents and District Secretaries.....	21,276 60	
" " of Officers and Clerks at the Rooms.....	13,309 47	
Expense and Publication Account, General.....	10,332 01	
" of Schools.....	34,320 52	
" " Church Edifice Gift Fund.....	2,094 80	
" " " " Loan " .....	6,831 11	
School Buildings, Grounds, and Insurance.....	14,493 42	
Apparatus for Schools.....	452 70	
Annuities .....	15,124 05	
Real Estate Expense .....	30 15	
Miscellaneous Expense.....	3,182 68	
Gifts to Churches.....	27,633 43	
Loans to Churches.....	14,775 00	
Total Expenditures.....		\$423,722 12



[1891.]

*Dr.*

CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT FUND.

1891.	To	Contributions for the year.....	\$14,100 92	
March 31.	"	Interest from Investments.....	6,064 39	
	"	" " other sources.....	464 77	\$20,630 08
	"	Gift returned by Church at Globe, Arizona.....	\$238 91	
	"	" " " " Fairmont, Minn.....	300 00	
	"	" " " " Lakeside, Mich.....	150 00	
	"	" " " " Tacoma, Wash.....	500 00	
	"	Loan " " " Kulli Inla, Ind. Ter.....	20 00	1,208 91
		Total Amount Received.....		\$21,838 99
	"	Balance, April 1, 1890.....		51 531 73
				\$73,370 72

1891.		
April 1	To Balance in the Treasury.....	\$43,642 49

CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT FUND.

Cr.

By Gifts to the following Churches :		
*California, Alhambra.....		\$300 00
" " Bakersfield .....		1,000 00
" " Santa Cruz, 2d Ch.....		250 00
" " San Francisco, Emmanuel Ch.....		100 00
" " Tulare .....		500 00
Colorado, Loveland .....		250 00
Connecticut, Putnam, Col'd.....		200 00
Idaho, Rathdrum .....		350 00
Indiana, Patriot .....		50 00
Indian Territory, Anadarko.....		100 00
" " Mays .....		100 00
" " Mickasukee .....		100 00
" " Muskogee .....		1,235 56
Iowa, Audubon .....		300 00
" " Council Bluffs, Berean Ch.....		100 00
" " " Mission Chapel.....		500 00
" " Grinnell .....		500 00
" " Harvey .....		150 00
" " Hawarden.....		200 00
" " Le Mars.....		300 00
" " Linn Grove .....		500 00
" " Rudd.....		200 00
" " Ute .....		300 00
" " Wellman .....		400 00

## CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT FUND.—Continued.

Cr.

*Kansas, Colby .....	\$250 00	
"    Howard .....	300 00	
"    Marvsville .....	300 00	
"    Phillipsburg .....	200 00	
"    Rosedale .....	200 00	
Kentucky, Louisville, Beargrass Ch., Col'd .....	250 00	
*Michigan, Sault Ste. Marie .....	600 00	
*Minnesota, Adrian .....	250 00	
"    Farmington .....	200 00	
"    Glencoe .....	300 00	
"    Minneapolis, Nor. and Dan. ....	500 00	
"    Silver Creek, Swede .....	150 00	
"    Stillwater, Oak Park Mission .....	200 00	
Montana, Livingston .....	1,435 00	
"    Missoula .....	1,000 00	
Nebraska, Alma .....	400 00	
"    Benkelman .....	300 00	
"    Carroll .....	200 00	
"    Gibbon .....	400 00	
"    Long Pine .....	400 00	
"    Omaha, Olivet Ch. ....	300 00	
"    Overton .....	100 00	
"    Rogers .....	200 00	
Nevada, Reno .....	500 00	
North Carolina, Wilson, Col'd .....	300 00	
Oklahoma, El Reno .....	350 00	
"    Oklahoma City .....	1,200 00	
*Oregon, Lakeview .....	400 00	
"    Moro .....	100 00	
Pennsylvania, Clayville, Welsh .....	300 00	
South Dakota, Big Stone City, German .....	250 00	
"    Deadwood .....	1,000 00	
"    Hot Springs .....	500 00	
"    Rapid City .....	1,000 00	
Texas, San Antonio, Col'd .....	400 00	
Virginia, Cape Charles .....	250 00	
"    Dinwiddie, Col'd .....	300 00	
*Washington, Ballard .....	500 00	
"    Kent .....	300 00	
"    Palouse City .....	400 00	
"    Seattle, Nor. ....	500 00	
"    Sprague .....	400 00	
"    Tacoma, Wright Ave. Ch. ....	500 00	
"    Walla Walla, Mission of 1st Ch. ....	125 00	
West Virginia, Morris .....	100 00	
Wisconsin, Baraboo .....	300 00	
"    Pound, Ger.-Polish Ch. ....	500 00	
"    West Superior .....	500 00	
Total Amount of Gifts .....		\$27,395 56
Sundry Designations:		
Michigan, Ann Arbor, Col'd .....	68 87	
North Dakota, Mandan .....	9 00	
Oklahoma, Guthrie .....	160 00	237 87
By Expenses .....		
"    Rev. O. C. Pope, D.D., Salary .....	1,250 00	
"    "    "    Expenses .....	52 80	
"    Expense of "Chapel Day" .....	722 31	
"    Incidental .....	69 69	2,094 80
Total Expenditures .....		29,728 23
By Balance in the Treasury, In Bank .....	6,642 49	
"    Trust Co. ....	10 000 00	
Temporarily Invested .....	27,000 00	43,642 49
		\$73,370 72

\* Also a Loan from the Loan Fund.



## CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND.

Cr.

## By Loans to the following Churches :

Arkansas, Prescott, Col'd.....	\$150 00
*California, Alhambra.....	300 00
" " Bakersfield.....	500 00
Georgia, Athens, Col'd.....	500 00
" " Augusta, Col'd.....	700 00
*Iowa, Ute.....	250 00
*Kansas, Colby.....	250 00
" " Marysville.....	300 00
" " Phillipsburg.....	300 00
Kentucky, Mayfield.....	250 00
*Michigan, Sault Ste. Marie.....	500 00
*Minnesota, Adrian.....	150 00
" " Minneapolis Nor. & Dan. Ch.....	750 00
Missouri, Marceline.....	500 00
" " Monett.....	400 00
" " Rich Hill.....	400 00
*Montana, Missoula.....	400 00
New York, Woodside.....	2,000 00
North Carolina, Bryson City.....	300 00
" " Raleigh, 2d Ch., Col'd.....	500 00
North Dakota, Berlin, Ger.....	225 00
Oregon, Graut's Pass.....	400 00
" " Lakeview.....	300 00
Pennsylvania, Port Allegany.....	500 00
South Carolina, Camden, Col'd.....	500 00
*Virginia, Dinwiddie, Col'd.....	250 00
*Washington, Ballard.....	500 00
" " Seattle, Nor.....	2,000 00
" " Sprague.....	200 00
" " Tacoma, Wright Ave. Ch.....	500 00
Total Amount of Loans.....	\$14,775 00
By Amount paid Annuitants.....	791 00
" Insurance on Sundry Churches.....	164 85
" Legal Expenses.....	120 00
" Incidental Expenses.....	108 42
" Amount paid Rev. O. C. Pope, D.D., Salary.....	1,250 00
" " " Expenses.....	52 80
" " " General Fund, Share of Expenses.....	4,344 04
Total Expenditures.....	\$21,606 11
" Balance in the Treasury.....	15,887 60
	\$37,493 71

\* Also a Donation from the Benevolent Fund.

## PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SOCIETY.

## I.—PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS.

By these are meant donations to the Society to be invested, and the interest alone applied annually to the purposes of the Society.

## FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

Allen, Jonas, Fund.....	\$100.00	John, Lizzie J., Memorial Fund, \$1,000.00	
Ambler, J. V., ".....	14,000.00	Kendall, Horace, Fund.....	1,000.00
Anderson, David, ".....	1,000.00	Lees, Wm. B., ".....	950.00
Axtell, Mrs. H. E., ".....	311.11	Littler, Nathan.....	3,874.68
Barney, Nancy Potter, Memorial Fund.....	5,000.00	Norcross, S. W., Fund.....	500.00
Blain, John, Fund.....	1,000.00	Noyes, Mary, ".....	1,000.00
Bleecker, G. N., ".....	17,000.00	Nugent, George, ".....	1,000.00
Brimhall, Permelia, Fund.....	1,287.28	Pease, Nancy P., ".....	1,000.00
Butler, Charles S., ".....	1,000.00	Roberts, Eliza, ".....	3,000.00
Capen, Barnabas D., ".....	10,000.00	Rockwell, Rufus, ".....	461.80
Cheever, Wm., ".....	7,657.82	Rogers, Elizabeth, ".....	500.00
Corry, Aaron, ".....	1,480.81	Rogers, Ann, ".....	500.00
Darling, Henry, ".....	1,000.00	Russell, P. R., ".....	2,700.00
Davis, Isaac, ".....	10,100.00	Selleck, Levi, ".....	1,000.00
Dunbar, Robert, ".....	500.00	Sherman, Geo. J., ".....	1,000.00
Eldridge, Lyman, ".....	75.00	Swaim, Mary, A. N., ".....	9,400.00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B., ".....	4,189.61	Tripp, Susan, ".....	500.00
Fisk, Theron, ".....	2,500.00	Van Husan, C., Memorial Fund.....	2,000.00
Frazer, The, ".....	3,500.00	Whiting, Martha, Fund.....	1,000.00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovina, (1891) ..	600.00	Wickens, George, ".....	500.00
Ham, Wm., Fund.....	100.00	Wild, Joseph, "..... (1891)	2,500.00
Hoyt, Joseph B., ".....	25,000.00		
			\$142,788.11

## FOR SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Bostwick, J. A., Fund.....	\$6,000.00	Shaw University :	
Bradford, S. S., ".....	1,000.00	Endowment .....	\$20,005.57
Champney, Sarah H., ".....	500.00	Judson Wade Leonard Fund.....	5,000.00
Colby, Emily S., ".....	700.00	Wayland Seminary.....	17,790.33
Endowment of Schools, viz.:		Gray, M. M., Fund.....	1,000.00
Benedict College.....	34,044.11	Howe, William, ".....	2,000.00
Jackson College.....	476.25	Marston, S. W., ".....	1,000.00
Richmond Theo. Sem.:		Smart, John, ".....	1,000.00
Union Professorship.....	4,891.74	Waterhouse, C. W., ".....	1,000.00
J. B. Hoyt, Fund.....	25,000.00	Wayland, Elizabeth A., Fund.....	150.00
J. D. Rockefeller, ".....	25,000.00	* — — Fund.....	700.00
Susan C. Reed, Scholarship.....	1,000.00	* — — ".....	1,500.00
Roger, Wm.'s University .....	2,195.00		
			\$151,953.00



## FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK.

Bostwick, J. A., Fund..... \$6,000.00

Total of Permanent Trust Funds.....\$300,741.11

Amount reported last year.....\$277,186.25

Increase as follows :

Endowment of Benedict College.....	\$1,165.00
“ “ Richmond Theo. Sem.....	1,015.00
“ “ Roger Wm.'s University.....	900.00
“ “ Shaw University.....	18,211.55
Lovina Giddings, Fund.....	600.00
J. V. Ambler, “.....	200.00
Permelia Brimhall, “.....	560.08
Joseph Wild, “.....	2,500.00

\$25,451.63

Decrease—Wayland Seminary Endowment for  
purchase of additional grounds..... 1,896.77

Net increase.....\$23,554.86

\$300,741.11

The above funds are safely invested as follows :

First Mortgages on Real Estate in New York and Brooklyn	251,700 00
Railroad Bonds and Stock, Invested by Donors	11,300 00
Bank and other Stock and Bonds Invested by Donors.....	27,025 00
Real Estate, Nashville, Tenn.....	1,000 00
Cash in Chemical Bank.....	9,716 11
	\$300,741.11

## II.—CONDITIONAL TRUST FUNDS.

By these are meant donations to the Society on conditions named by the donors.

(1.) That the donors themselves have the right to draw an annuity during their natural life. (2.) Annuities payable to parties designated by the donors. (3.) Donations the interest of which is added to the principal until such time as the donors shall direct said sums to be spent for the purposes of the Society.

Alden, Mrs. Maria K.....	\$1,000.00	Davis, Mrs. B. M.....	500.00
Ames, O. L.....	3,000.00	Dyer, Mrs. Lucy D.....	1,000.00
Andrews, Mrs. Perses.....	500.00	Erwin, Mrs. Keziah.....	100.00
Atkins, Mrs. E. B.....	1,200.00	Fisk, Miss Abbie.....	1,000.00
Barton, Mrs. Belinda.....	2,002.90	Fisk, Miss Grace.....	1,000.00
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.....	10,000.00	Foster, Mrs. M. S.....	8,000.00
Billings, Miss Lydia G.....	300.00	Furman, Samuel.....	600.00
Boardman, Mrs. M. O.....	500.00	Gray, Martin E.....	33,102 66
Brown, Mrs. Lura K.....	1,000.00	Gray Mrs. Mercy M.....	3,905.04
Boynton, Mrs. H. D.....	486.10	Greely, Mrs. Charlotte P.....	500.00
Carr, Miss Ann Alila.....	500.00	Hale, David.....	5,000.00
Cook, Josiah W.....	4,000.00	Hall, Mrs. Ann E.....	1,600.00
Corey, Charles H.....	500.00	Hardin, Mrs. Florence J.....	100.00
Cox, William.....	200.00	Harris, Israel.....	450.00
Crawford, Mrs. A. B.....	40.00	Hawkins, William.....	12,000.00
Crowell, Mrs. M. E.....	500.00	Herrick, Mrs. M. B.....	300.00
Darrow, Mrs. H. E.....	55.00	Hires, Mrs. Josephine C.....	200.00

Holden, R. A. ....	5,000.00	Trimble, John.....	400.00
Huntley, William E. ....	2,000.00	Watts, Henry.....	1,000.00
Johnson, Mrs. Sarah J. ....	100.00	Wassell, Mrs. Mary B. ....	2,000.00
Jones, Mrs. J. N. ....	2,500.00	Webb, Jonathan N. ....	3,000.00
King, Mrs. Betsy.....	300.00	Wetherbee, Miss Ruby.....	2,000.00
Leonard, Mrs. A. M. ....	1,300.00	White, David.....	1,000.00
Linsley, Mrs. Hannah.....	100.00	Wicks, Silas.....	1,000.00
Lockert, James,.....	500.00	Willard, Mrs. S. A. ....	500.00
McCoy, Miss E. M. ....	2,000.00	Willett, Miss Louisa.....	750.00
Nichols, Charles H. ....	1,900.00	Willett, Miss Harriet S. ....	750.00
Page, Mrs. S. B. ....	1,000.00	Woolsey, Mrs. Lucy T. ....	400.00
Parker, Miss Laura.....	200.00	† ————	6,512.37
Parmlly, Mrs. M. E. ....	200.00	† ————	400.00
Petit, Curtis.....	750.00	† ————	750.00
Petit, Mrs. Curtis.....	200.00	† ————	3,275.00
Phillips, Mrs. Lydia B. ....	200.00	† ————	2,000.00
Pomeroy, William S. ....	1,000.00	† ————	1,000.00
Powell, Mrs. Sarah B. ....	500.00	† ————	500.00
Powers, I. ....	500.00	† ————	253.21
Pratt, William C. ....	500.00	† ————	7,000.00
Proctor, Joel.....	7,000.00	† ————	10,000.00
Reed, Mrs. Margaret H. ....	500.00	† ————	1,000.00
Russell, Mrs. E. B. ....	300.00	† ————	1,000.00
Savage, Eleazer.....	2,000.00	† ————	500.00
Shaw, George H. ....	5,757.60	† ————	500.00
Summons J. B. ....	2,202.35	† ————	2,500.00
*Skaats, Mrs. Eliza.....	1,500.00	Ambler, Mrs. A. T. (1891).....	2,000.00
Swan, Edward P. ....	5,360.00	Capen, Barnabas D. (1891).....	10,000.00
Taft, Mrs. A. B. ....	1,000.00	Robb, Joseph (1891).....	500.00
Taylor, Justus.....	1,000.00	Shepardson, D. (1891).....	1,000.00
Thayer, Mrs. L. G. D. ....	300.00		
Thompson, John.....	428.57		
Train, Mrs. C. W. ....	1,000.00		

\$237,731.24

Amount reported last year..... \$201,538.43  
 Added during the year..... 40,618.44

242,156.87

Cancelled during the year..... 4,425.63

\$237,731.24

Net gain..... 36,192.81

These funds are invested as follows, viz.:

First Mortgages on Real Estate in New York and Brooklyn.....	155,675.00
Mortgages elsewhere.....	2,670.00
Bank and other Stock, Invested by Donors.....	3,063.75
Bonds, Invested by Donors.....	11,360.00
Real Estate.....	833.34
Invested in Loans to Churches.....	12,555.50
Expended.....	20,805.50
Suspense Account.....	28,890.78
Cash in Savings Bank.....	647.10
Cash in Chemical Bank.....	1,290.27

\$237,731.24

\* Two-thirds of this amount is held in trust, to be equally divided between the American Baptist Missionary Union and the American and Foreign Bible Society. † Donors who do not wish their names made public.

### III.—CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT INVESTMENT FUND.

Amount reported last year .....	\$88,000.00
Invested as follows, viz.:	
First Mortgages on Real Estate in New York .....	81,675.00
Cash in Trust Co. ....	6,325.00
	<u>\$88,000.00</u>

### IV.—CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND.

Amount Loaned Churches .....	\$102,986.56
Cash in Bank .....	15,887.60
Total Fund .....	<u>\$118,874.16</u>
Amount reported last year .....	119,720.18
Increase—By Interest and Contributions .....	6,200.34
	<u>\$125,920.52</u>
Decrease—By Expenses .....	\$5,755.26
“ Annuities .....	791.00
Charged to profit and loss on compromises .....	500.10
	<u>—\$7,046.36</u>
Present Fund, April 1, 1891 .....	\$118,874.16
Net loss .....	846.02
Interest due on Loans to Churches .....	2,410.70

### V.—REAL ESTATE.

Under this head are two classes of property—

First—School property, etc.:

Wayland Seminary, Washington, D. C.	Value,	\$80,000.00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.,	“	50,000.00
Atlanta Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.,	“	55,000.00
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.,	“	75,000.00
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn., value,		100,000.00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.,	Value,	35,000.00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.,	“	45,000.00
Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.,	“	7,000.00
Mission ground and building, Tahlequah, I. T. value,		5,000.00
Atoka Academy Property, Atoka, Ind. Ter., value,		5,000.00
Chinese Mission Headquarters, San Francisco, Cal., value,		22,000.00
Mission Headquarters and Church, City of Mexico, value,		26,000.00

*Second*—Lands received by donations and otherwise :

Lands in Bloomington, N. J. ; Putnam Co., Fla. ; Allegan Co., Mich. ; Winona, Minn. ; Powesheick Co., Iowa ; Washington, D. C. ; Elgin, Ill.

The Board intend to sell these lands as soon as purchasers can be found to buy them at reasonable prices.

J. GREENWOOD SNELLING, Treasurer.

Temple Court, New York, April 1, 1891.

## AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE.

This certifies that we have carefully examined the accompanying accounts of the Treasurer, and have compared the entries with the vouchers connected therewith, and find the same correct. The balance of cash in the Treasury is one hundred and fifty-seven thousand, nine hundred and seventy-six and 94-100 dollars.

As follows, viz.:

For Account of General Fund.....	\$81,115.47
" " " Church Edifice Gift Fund.....	43,642 49
" " " " " Loan " .....	15,887.60
" " " Permanent Trust Funds .....	9,716.11
" " " Conditional " " .....	1,290.27
" " " Church Edifice Ben. Investment Fund.....	6,325.00

\$157,976.94

We have also examined the various Trust Funds and evidences of property belonging to the Society, and find them to agree with the entries in the Treasurer's books.

*Signed,*

JOSEPH BROKAW, }  
WM. A. CAULDWELL, } *Auditors.*

NEW YORK, May 12th, 1891.

# SCHOOLS, 1890-1891,

OF THE

## American Baptist Home Mission Society,

FOR THE

### Education of Preachers and Teachers.

		STUDENTS.				
		Male.	Female	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sions.
<b>WAYLAND SEMINARY.</b>						
WASHINGTON, D. C.						
<i>President</i> —Rev. G. M. P. King, D.D. ....						
<i>Assistants</i> —Rev. W. Bishop Johnson, D.D. ....						
" C. A. Bliesmer . . . . .						
Miss Lillian C. Roberts . . . . .						
" Roxie Tuttle . . . . .						
" Alice Morton . . . . .						
James R. L. Diggs . . . . .						
James D. Coleman . . . . .		105	68	173	41	16
<b>RICHMOND THEOLOGICAL SEMI- NARY.</b>						
RICHMOND, VA.						
<i>President</i> —Rev. Chas. H. Corey, D.D. ....						
<i>Assistants</i> —Prof. Geo. R. Hovey . . . . .						
" J. Endom Jones, D.D. ....		60	.....	60	57	.....
" David N. Vassar . . . . .						
<b>HARTSHORN MEM'L COLLEGE.</b>						
RICHMOND, VA.						
<i>President</i> —Rev. Lyman B. Tefft . . . . .						
<i>Assistants</i> —Miss Carrie V. Dyer . . . . .						
" Ella J. Fennell . . . . .						
" Margaret L. Voorhees . . . . .						
" Julia E. Hulst . . . . .						
" Mary A. Tefft . . . . .		1	102	103	.....	2
<b>STATE UNIVERSITY.</b>						
LOUISVILLE, KY.						
<i>President</i> —Rev. James H. Garnett . . . . .						
<i>Assistants</i> —Prof. Charles F. Sneed . . . . .						
" William A. Credit . . . . .						
" John H. Lawson . . . . .						
Mrs. Lavinia B. Sneed . . . . .						
" Mamie E. Steward . . . . .						
" Jane E. McKamey . . . . .						
Miss Artishia G. Gilbert . . . . .						
Mr. T. I. Bryant . . . . .		151	94	245	25	40



# ROGER WILLIAMS UNIVERSITY.

NASHVILLE, TENN.

*President*—Rev. Alfred Owen, D.D. ....

*Assistants*—Prof. D. R. Leland. ....

“ Chas. C. Phillips ....

“ Charles Fisk McKenzie.

Mr. D. F. Rivers. ....

“ A. O. Kenny. ....

Miss Mary Severn Jones. ....

“ Anna D. Jones. ....

“ Rhoda A. Denman. ....

“ Cora E. Butler. ....

“ Elizabeth V. Griffin. ....

Mrs. Maria Dowling. ....

## STUDENTS.

Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sious.
-------	---------	--------	------------------------------	-------------------

101	125	226	21	15
-----	-----	-----	----	----

# BIBLE AND NORMAL INSTITUTE.

MEMPHIS, TENN.

*Principal*—Rev. Harry R. Traver. ....

*Assistants*—Mrs. Mary R. Traver. ....

“ V. W. Broughton. ....

145	163	308	20	2
-----	-----	-----	----	---

# SHAW UNIVERSITY.

RALEIGH, N. C.

*President*—Rev. H. M. Tupper, D.D. ....

*Assistants*—Rev. A. A. Smith. ....

“ N. F. Roberts. ....

Prof. A. W. Pegues. ....

“ A. B. Vincent. ....

“ M. W. Alston, M.D. ....

“ Samuel N. Vass. ....

Miss Carrie E. Blanchard. ....

“ Martha J. Powell. ....

Mr. Lovelace B. Capehart. ....

242	187	429	44	22
-----	-----	-----	----	----

# WATERS' NORMAL INSTITUTE.

WINTON, N. C.

*Principal*—Rev. C. S. Brown. ....

69	95	164	1	.....
----	----	-----	---	-------

	STUDENTS.				
	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sions.
<b>BENEDICT COLLEGE.</b>					
COLUMBIA, S. C.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. C. E. Becker .....					
<i>Assistants</i> —Rev. Edmund Wells .....					
Mrs. Mary C. Becker .....					
“ J. R. Armstrong .....					
Miss M. Fanny Clark .....					
“ Hannah A. Baton .....					
Mr. John R. Wilson .....	170	152	322	44	13
<b>ATLANTA SEMINARY.</b>					
ATLANTA, GA.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. George B. Sale .....					
<i>Assistants</i> —“ Samuel Graves, D.D. ....					
Prof. William E. Marshall .....					
“ William E. Holmes .....					
“ A. T. Von Schulz .....					
Mrs. A. T. Von Schulz .....					
Miss Marie A. Barbour .....					
Mr. John J. Mitchell .....	233	.....	233	65	9
<b>SPELMAN SEMINARY.</b>					
ATLANTA, GA.					
<i>Principals</i> —Miss Sophia B. Packard .....					
“ Hattie E. Giles .....					
<i>Assistants</i> —Mrs. Esther M. Barrett .....					
“ Mary Davis Moore .....					
Miss Amy H. Dana .....					
“ Margaret Neel .....					
“ Bertha M. Fales .....					
“ Caroline M. Grover .....					
“ Alice L. Sparrow .....					
“ Sarah E. Mallory .....					
“ Mary J. Packard .....					
“ May B. Peckham .....	.....	842	842	.....	113
<b>FLORIDA INSTITUTE.</b>					
LIVE OAK, FLA.					
<i>President</i> —Prof. Horatio B. Lawrence .....					
<i>Assistants</i> —Mrs. Ada B. Fish .....					
Miss Minnie C. Counts .....					
“ Mary L. Welch .....					
“ Dora A. Jackson .....					
Mr. George P. McKinney .....	41	68	109	7	13

	STUDENTS.				
	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sions.
<b>SELMA UNIVERSITY.</b>					
SELMA, ALA.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. Charles L. Purce, D.D.					
<i>Assistants</i> —Rev. Charles L. Fisher.....					
Miss Libbie M. Seeley.....					
" H. Ella Loveall.....					
Mr. J. H. Eason.....					
" Isadore B. Smith.....	246	258	504	35	34
<b>JACKSON COLLEGE.</b>					
JACKSON, MISS.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. Charles Ayer.....					
<i>Assistants</i> —Prof. Frank G. Davis.....					
Mrs. Charles Ayer.....					
Miss Emily C. Ayer.....					
Mrs. Lillian F. Davis.....					
Miss Mary E. Gordon.....					
Mr. A. J. Scaiver.....	124	155	277	25	4
<b>HOWE INSTITUTE.</b>					
NEW IBERIA, LA.					
<i>Principal</i> —Rev. Eli N. Smith.....					
<i>Assistants</i> —Miss Lucinda Mitchell.....					
Mrs. Capitola L. Martin.....	54	79	133		
<b>ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE.</b>					
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.					
<i>Principal</i> —Rev. Joseph A. Booker.....					
<i>Assistant</i> — " J. E. Knox.....	82	56	138	7	2
<b>BISHOP COLLEGE.</b>					
MARSHALL, TEXAS.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. S. W. Culver.....					
<i>Assistants</i> —Prof. H. W. Brayton.....					
" H. H. Culver.....					
" David Abner, Jr.....					
Mrs. S. W. Culver.....					
Miss Kate Smock.....					
" Emma J. Batty.....					
" Rose Fowler.....	125	158	283	15	4

	STUDENTS.				
	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sions.
<b>HEARNE ACADEMY.</b>					
HEARNE, TEXAS.					
<i>Principal</i> —Prof. H. M. Williams .....	48	75	123	8	19
<b>GUADALUPE COLLEGE.</b>					
SEGUIN, TEXAS.					
<i>Principal</i> —Mrs. Ida Lee Garnett .....	20	40	60	1	5
<b>TULLEHASSEE MANUAL LABOR SCHOOL.</b>					
TULLEHASSEE, IND. TER.					
<i>Principal</i> —Prof. Edwin H. Rishel .....					
<i>Assistants</i> — “ Charles A. Perkins .....					
Mrs Lottie M. Perkins .....					
“ Ella M. Rishel .....					
Miss Sadie Apperson .....					
“ Mary M. Cain .....	57	72	129	.....	12
<b>INDIAN UNIVERSITY.</b>					
MUSCOGEE, IND. TER.					
<i>President</i> —Prof. Almon C. Bacone .....					
<i>Assistants</i> — “ M. T. Endaly .....					
Mrs. Sarah Ford Crosby .....					
Miss Ada J. Bonham .....					
“ Minnie M. Pratt .....					
“ Minnie L. Mitchell .....	99	51	150	8	17
<b>CHEROKEE ACADEMY.</b>					
TAHLEQUAH, IND. TER.					
<i>Principal</i> —Rev. W. H. Wilson .....					
<i>Assistants</i> —Mrs. Lizzie D. Wilson .....					
Miss Ettie H. Mason .....	57	53	110	.....	.....
<b>SEMINOLE ACADEMY.</b>					
SA-SAK-WA, IND. TER.					
<i>Principal</i> —Rev. W. P. Blake .....					
<i>Assistants</i> —Miss Loula G. Blake .....					
“ Maggie Williams .....					
“ Caroline E. Green .....		42	42	.....	.....

	STUDENTS.				
	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sions.
<b>ATOKA BAPTIST ACADEMY.</b>					
ATOKA, IND. TER.					
<i>Principal</i> —Rev. F. B. Smith .....					
<i>Assistants</i> —Miss Mary E. Piepgras.....					
Mrs. Martha J. Moore .....					
Miss Anna Docking .....	63	69	132	1	1
<hr/>					
<b>INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL.</b>					
MONTEREY, MEX.					
<i>Principal</i> —Antonio Garcia.....					
<i>Assistant</i> —Miss Esther Galvan.....	57	63	120	.....	.....
Total.....	2,350	3,065	5,415	425	343

NOTE.—The teachers in the foregoing list were those in service for the school year ending about June 1, 1891. The general missionary table following, contains the names of all under appointment during the Society's year, from April 1, 1890, to April 1, 1891.



## MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1890-91.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
									BY BAPTISM.	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.							
MAINE.																	
Isaac B. Le Claire.....	French in Waterville & Lewiston	13	6	41	7	175	11	.....	3	87	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	96	493 13
Isaac B. Le Claire.....	French in Waterville.....	39	2	119	125	440	23	840	8	86	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	96	78 50
Joseph P. Tetreau.....	French in Lewiston.....	15	2	38	48	257	44	552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
John P. Westenberg.....	Swedes in Manchester.....	52	2	175	91	162	.....	.....	21	55	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	65	209 06
MASSACHUSETTS.																	
A. P. Mason, D.D.....	District Secretary for New Eng- land.....	52	.....	22	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. T. Hazlewood, D.D.....	Assistant District Secretary for New England.....	13	.....	14	16	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gideon Aubin.....	French in Worcester.....	43	1	96	29	1659	10	1000	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	54	.....
William S. Bullock.....	French in Boston.....	48	1	48	32	35	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00
Eusebe Leger.....	French in Westfield Association	43	3	116	91	1134	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	49	.....
Louis O. F. Cote.....	French in Marlboro.....	48	6	69	77	724	48	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	27	.....
Napoleon Nathan Aubin	French in Lowell.....	48	1	78	52	1888	35	1200	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. U. Brun.....	French in North Adams.....	13	1	22	9	112	59	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....
Moses Robert.....	French in Middlesex County and vicinity.....	35	3	.....	45	580	111	2174	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moses Robert.....	French in Hudson and vicinity	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olat Peter Peterson.....	Swedes in Brockton.....	26	1	79	24	275	.....	200	9	109	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	73	356 68
Nils Erick Nelsen.....	Swedes in Campello.....	17	3	51	28	152	.....	.....	8	114	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	88	165 52
O. Lindh.....	General Missionary for Eastern Swedish Conference.....	59	.....	194	60	328	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andry Lillivis.....	Fins in Rockport, Quincy and vicinity.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. F. Benoit.....	French in Worcester County.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peter A. Englund.....	Swedes in West Quincy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

† Not Reported.

## MISSIONARY TABLE.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.	
									By Baptism.	By Letter or Experience.								
RHODE ISLAND.																		
James N. Williams.....	General Missionary to the French in New England.....	52	....	86	65	754	21	2155	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. X. Smith.....	French in Woonsocket and Fall River, Mass.....	52	7	165	42	1404	26	3200	2	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	9 00
Fredrik Palmborg.....	Swedes in Providence and vi- cinity.....	13	8	55	40	89	....	....	1	2	83	....	....	2	....	26	33 99	....
CONNECTICUT.																		
John Jaeger.....	Germans in New Britain.....	13	1	26	....	26	2	200	....	....	48	....	....	1	....	79	22 00	....
William Ritzmann.....	Germans in Bridgeport.....	52	1	110	106	282	11	937	10	2	33	....	1	....	....	94	14 44	....
Charles Adolph Daniel.....	Germans in Waterbury.....	26	2	65	53	288	....	18 20	3	3	40	....	1	2	....	103	34 85	....
Petrus Rosenholm.....	Swedes in New Haven.....	52	3	151	52	164	....	....	1	9	55	....	....	....	....	....	82 00	....
Petrus Eljenholm.....	Swedes in New Britain and vi- cinity.....	37	4	161	107	291	....	....	1	1	64	....	1	....	....	....	16 05	....
August A. Rohmström.....	Swedes in Meriden.....	52	1	199	138	150	5	2450	8	4	70	....	1	1	....	36	111 20	....
NEW YORK.																		
M. MacVicar, D.D.....	Superintendent of Freedmen and and Indian Schools.....	39	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halsey Moore, D.D.....	District Secretary for New York and Northern New Jersey.....	52	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Owen C. Pope, D.D.....	Superintendent and General So- licitor for the Church Edifice Department.....	52	....	14	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Julius C. Grinnell.....	General Secretary for German Missions.....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Andrew P. Ekman.....	First Swedish Ch., New York.....	52	4	165	89	632	18	....	16	54	260	....	....	1	....	83	324 41	....
John Schlek.....	German Immigrants arriving in New York City.....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Axel Wester.....	Swedes in Jamestown and vi- cinity.....	52	....	....	....	1326	173	16000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Petrus Eljenholm.....	Swedes in Jamestown and vi- cinity.....	26	12	97	52	214	....	....	7	1	82	2	....	1	....	45	119 00	....
David Zwiink.....	Germans in Albany.....	13	3	49	44	166	....	....	4	1	82	....	....	....	....	....	85	37 00
Henry W. Geil.....	Germans in Syracuse.....	13	2	150	170	199	9	935	11	3	91	....	....	2	....	275	157 00	....

1681

John Schuff.....	48	1	166	86	568	3	1150	2	4	59	.....	.....	1	.....	133 133 00
Friedrich Knorr.....	39	2	117	91	1305	13	1468	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	269 10 00
George J. Geis.....	14	1	20	16	100	10	1500	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	128 25 30
Joseph Antoszewski.....	13	1	39	10	186	2	1344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	26 00 00
NEW JERSEY.															
Albert Brandt.....	52	1	100	64	394	3	964	4	5	69	.....	.....	1	.....	102 122 07
Conrad Jung.....	52	1	176	68	740	11	1230	3	6	58	1	.....	1	.....	108 55 00
Charles A. Schlupf.....	52	3	153	117	877	11	2964	2	1	42	.....	.....	2	.....	60 177 44
Heronymus Groenminge.....	32	1	102	48	165	1	.....	4	6	58	1	.....	1	.....	92 94 50
PENNSYLVANIA.															
Ethan B. Palmer, D.D.....	52	.....	70	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Secretary for Southern New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and District of Columbia.....	52	1	188	108	598	.....	3000	5	10	113	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third German Ch., Philadelphia	52	3	117	67	293	2	107	2	.....	85	.....	.....	2	.....	137 674 00
German Ch. in Scranton.....	52	1	110	62	453	5	.....	5	8	80	.....	.....	1	.....	155 44 25
German Ch. in Erie.....	52	1	101	44	158	.....	400	5	1	18	.....	.....	1	.....	97 147 90
Swedes in Antrim.....	26	8	140	53	176	34	98	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11 19 50
Swedes in Washington County.....	52	.....	134	77	175	.....	.....	21	23	127	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedes in McKeesport.....	26	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedes in Jeannette and vicinity.....	13	3	27	38	146	2	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	70 61 00
Swedes in Jeannette and vicinity.....	13	3	27	38	146	2	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	48 56 00
DELAWARE.															
Moses Heath.....	52	.....	68	115	1930	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	426 174 50
Frank Howes.....	52	2	117	68	160	14	.....	4	4	51	.....	.....	1	.....	107 55 00
MARYLAND.															
William A. Credit.....	30	.....	54	40	260	14	1935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. J. Henry.....	52	2	172	242	399	.....	1255	3	5	34	.....	.....	1	.....	52 15 83
William A. Smith.....	26	1	52	39	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1	.....	29 2 00
Granville Hunt.....	13	1	44	13	75	.....	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	1	.....	35 25 00
DIST. OF COLUMBIA.															
Samuel R. White.....	52	.....	182	91	2119	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	265 00 00
*G. M. P. King, D.D., Pres.....	52	.....	23	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayland Seminary, Washington	52	.....	23	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Teacher.

### MISSIONARY TABLE.

[1891.]

[illegible]

Paul H. Kennedy.....	Colored People.....	52	120	166	280	14	4276	27	1	2	1	2	1	57
Ludwig Luny.....	Germans in Newport.....	52	116	126	369	2	661	3	54					
*James H. Garnett, Pres	State University, Louisville.....	13	13	14	13		480							
*Charles F. Seeced.....	State University, Louisville.....	39		25	43		950							
*Charles H. Parrish.....	State University, Louisville.....	9	13	12	30	5	1400							
*John H. Lawson.....	State University, Louisville.....	26			3		345							
*Miss Artishia G. Gilbert	State University, Louisville.....	39		65	26	1	2803							
*Miss Mary V. Cook.....	State University, Louisville.....	0		6	4	3	900							
*Miss Ione E. Wood.....	State University, Louisville.....	0		4	4		375							
*Mrs. Jane E. McKamey	State University, Louisville.....	39		64	7		500							
*Mrs. Lavinia B. Seeced	State University, Louisville.....	39		41	10		905							
*Mrs. Mamie E. Steward	State University, Louisville.....	39		45	26	2	2475							
*Andrew L. Smith.....	State University, Louisville.....	0					800							
*William A. Credit.....	State University, Louisville.....	30	51	25	75									
*T. I. Bryant.....	State University, Louisville.....	30		21	27									
TENNESSEE														
William Haynes.....	Colored People.....	1												
*Alfred Owen D. D., Pres	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	52	29	52										
*D. R. Leland.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	39		30										
*Charles C. Phillips.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	21												
*L. J. Ne Ville.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	39		65										
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	39		65										
*Miss Rhoda A. Deuman	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	39		65										
*Miss Anna D. Jones.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	39		38										
*D. F. Rivers.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	39	37	38										
*Miss Margaret Neel.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	9		4										
*Mrs. Ida Warwick.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	9		4										
*B. P. E. Gayles.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	7	1	18										
*Miss Cora E. Butler.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	30		18										
*Miss Elizabeth V. Griffin	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	30		25										
*Mrs. Maria Dowling.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	30		35										
*Chas. Fisk McKenzie.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	30		12			52							
*A. O. Kenny.....	Roger Wms Univ., Nashville.....	30	13	60				4						
*Harry R. Traver, Prin.	Bible and Normal Ins., Memphis	39	9	27										
*Mrs. Mary R. Traver.....	Bible and Normal Ins., Memphis	43		49										
*Mrs. V. W. Broughton.....	Bible and Normal Ins., Memphis	20		35	76	1								
NORTH CAROLINA.														
Peter F. Maloy.....	Colored People.....	52	157	40	185	28	11030		1			4		
A. B. Vincent.....	Colored People.....	14	25				1000							
Samuel N. Vass.....	Colored People.....	13	56	20	24	50	1000	12						
N. F. Roberts.....	Colored People.....	9	24	11	9			14						
A. W. Pegues.....	Colored People.....	9	21	13				40						
*H. M. Tupper, D.D., Pres	Shaw University, Raleigh.....	52		54										

\* Teachers.

† Not Reported







NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	Added to Church.		Number of Church Members.	Churches Organized.	Church Edifices Dedicated.	Number of Sunday- Schools.	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized.	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools.	Benevolent Contri- butions.
									By Baptism.	By Letter or Experience.							
*Charles L. Purce, D.D., Pres. *Charles L. Fisher *Miss Lottie M. Seeley. *R. B. Hudson. *Mrs. Sarah Guley *Miss Susie A. Stone *J. H. Eason *Miss H. Ella Loveall *Isadore B. Smith	Selma University.....	35	...	16	37	23	10	1050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma University.....	35	...	45	32	84	...	2075	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma University.....	35	...	...	41	5	...	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma University.....	0	...	...	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma University.....	0	...	...	4	4	5	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma University.....	26	...	13	23	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma University.....	22	...	...	20	...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma University.....	26	...	...	18	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma University.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma University.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISSISSIPPI. *Charles Ayer, Pres. *Mrs. Charles Ayer... *Miss Emily C. Ayer... *Miss Mary E. Gordon. *Frasada A. J. Waldron. *D. J. Randolph... *Frank G. Davis... *Mrs. Lillian F. Davis *A. J. Scavner...	Jackson College.....	52	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jackson College.....	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jackson College.....	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jackson College.....	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jackson College.....	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jackson College.....	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jackson College.....	26	...	7	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jackson College.....	22	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jackson College.....	26	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jackson College.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LOUISIANA. Henderson B. N. Brown. *Eli N. Smith, Prin... *Miss Lucinda Mitchell. *Mrs. C. L. Martin.	Colored People.....	39	...	106	144	213	64	13000	99	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
	Howe Institute, New Iberia.	52	...	37	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Howe Institute, New Iberia.	35	...	...	...	8	46	1875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Howe Institute, New Iberia.	22	...	...	13	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ARKANSAS. James H. Hoke *Joseph A. Booker, Prin. *J. E. Knox	Colored People.....	52	...	205	71	310	45	1766	66	...	...	6	...	...	12	...	...
	Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock.	35	...	26	19	43	...	6650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock.	26	...	14	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TEXAS. Allen R. Griggs.	Colored People.....	52	...	137	71	325	310	39500	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...



## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[1891.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	BY BAPTISM. BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	REVOLVING CONTRI- BUTIONS.
O. Hugfelt .....	Swedes in Chesterton and La Porte .....	52	3	182	71	101	7	1300	5	5	90	1	2	1	46	25 62
Andrew Petersen .....	Germans in Indianapolis .....	52	2	107	104	392	17	1000	1	.....	37	.....	2	1	96	57 80
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>																
Wm. M. Halgh, D.D. ....	Superintendent of Missions for Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota and North Dakota .....	52	.....	120	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nicola Brink .....	Scandinavians in Kankakee .....	52	4	265	101	445	6	435	.....	.....	39	.....	1	.....	53	94 00
Gotthard Mengel .....	Germans in South Chicago .....	52	3	146	122	415	.....	3100	4	12	131	.....	2	.....	186	340 24
John P. Forsell .....	Swedes in Englewood .....	52	3	110	52	348	.....	.....	5	11	148	.....	2	.....	193	105 38
Petrus Swartz .....	Scandinavians in Rockford .....	52	3	148	73	375	.....	.....	13	22	182	.....	1	.....	135	182 25
Andrew P. Hanson .....	Swedes in Joliet .....	13	1	41	22	78	.....	.....	1	5	93	.....	1	.....	102	118 25
Joseph Scholz .....	Hastings St. German Mission, Chicago .....	52	1	113	75	324	.....	278	9	10	72	.....	1	.....	77	98 01
Ludwig Lanyi .....	Bohemians in Chicago .....	5	1	10	14	30	2	900	1	.....	19	.....	1	.....	53	.....
John Klusak .....	Bohemians in Chicago .....	13	1	32	25	317	3	3000	.....	.....	22	.....	2	1	.....	.....
John Kejr .....	Bohemians in Chicago .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carl Jensen .....	Bethel Scandinavian Ch., Chi- cago .....	52	2	163	57	456	.....	950	14	15	46	.....	1	.....	84	71 88
Louis Wiesle .....	Germans in Coal City and Joliet .....	26	2	78	26	98	.....	1650	2	1	48	.....	2	.....	46	33 50
Peter Bergegren .....	Swedes in South Chicago .....	39	3	118	105	95	.....	.....	1	7	62	.....	1	.....	69	50 72
Charles Palm .....	Swedes in Evanston .....	52	2	152	80	294	26	700	5	7	60	.....	2	.....	90	253 13
O. F. Carlson .....	Swedes in Galesburg .....	52	2	204	55	217	.....	.....	13	5	31	.....	2	.....	33	176 54
Gustavus Liljeroth .....	Swedes in Pullman .....	52	2	165	64	803	.....	5150	7	7	89	.....	1	.....	116	276 52
Lauritz Hansen .....	Scandinavians in Morris .....	39	2	120	91	110	.....	100	7	3	43	.....	2	.....	72	00 00
John A. Huggert .....	Swedes in Monmouth .....	39	2	111	63	330	8	185	9	1	40	.....	1	.....	23	70 39
Nils Ek .....	Swedes in Lake View .....	26	1	78	46	76	.....	.....	4	11	51	.....	1	.....	67	167 14
Luna Kaw .....	Chinese in Chicago .....	13	1	21	15	67	3	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	3	.....	71	.....
Carl Frischkorn .....	German Mission, South Side of Chicago .....	39	1	76	28	153	.....	2500	.....	6	0	.....	1	.....	25	.....
Jacob Fellmann .....	Second German Ch., Chicago .....	39	1	87	66	616	2	5008	12	31	124	.....	1	.....	260	231 01
August Kieth .....	Germans in Sandwich .....	39	4	112	44	392	.....	670	.....	1	36	.....	2	.....	65	109 20
F. G. Wolter .....	Germans in Quincy .....	39	1	94	81	274	.....	1400	8	1	68	.....	1	.....	211	135 75
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>																
D. E. Halteman, D.D. ....	General Missionary .....	52	.....	127	59	518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....





## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[1891.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	HIREVOLUNT CONTRI- BUTIONS.	
									By BAPTISM.	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.								
N. F. Clark.....	Neenah.....	22	1	44	38	181	...	...	5	8	54	...	...	1	...	...	53	16 00
N. F. Clark.....	Neenah and Menasha.....	1	1	37	45	92	...	...	1	1	40	...	...	1	...	...	84	17 45
B. L. Prescott.....	Brodhead and Oxford.....	4	2	135	48	125	...	...	2	3	68	...	...	2	...	...	188	58 70
Coldove J. Banks.....	Ashland.....	52	2	117	80	450	1	400	5	14	70	...	1	2	...	...	146	156 00
Eric Beckman.....	Swedes in West Superior.....	52	2	180	50	280	...	500	7	17	53	...	...	2	...	...	35	125 00
Spencer F. Holt.....	Baraboo.....	26	1	50	31	208	...	...	1	1	95	...	...	1	...	...	68	37 67
Ludwig Hein.....	German-Polish Church, Pound. Cumberland.....	52	3	197	81	265	...	50	1	25	67	...	1	1	...	...	44	.....
William H. Barker.....	Richland Centre.....	12	2	43	14	184	13	...	28	15	43	...	1	1	...	...	71	12 27
Willis H. Brooks.....	Albany.....	13	1	20	10	143	...	...	2	2	43	...	...	1	...	...	58	28 00
E. H. Craven.....	Scandinavians in La Crosse. Dunnville.....	15	1	40	15	20	...	...	2	...	40	...	...	1	...	...	50	.....
Axel V. Dahl.....	Sheboygan.....	18	2	60	21	101	...	8	8	...	39	...	...	2	...	...	30	.....
James O. Dean.....	Oscoda.....	13	1	28	22	111	...	...	3	2	70	...	...	1	...	...	88	22 16
W. J. Ford.....	New Richmond.....	52	3	148	55	165	...	300	3	6	43	...	...	1	...	...	39	36 10
Thomas J. Gibbet.....	Edgerton.....	26	3	73	29	80	...	...	10	...	28	...	...	1	...	...	04	24 02
Henry E. Hoare.....	Edgerton.....	13	2	35	15	90	...	...	1	...	28	...	...	1	...	...	44	16 25
Andrew H. Knight.....	Edgerton.....	13	3	47	13	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	41	3 02
William F. Raasch.....	Merion.....	14	1	28	15	60	...	...	...	5	59	...	...	1	...	...	02	51 12
Fred. Leach.....	Bangor.....	16	2	37	34	240	2	...	1	...	74	...	...	1	...	...	110	20 11
W. A. Matthews.....	Menomonie.....	13	2	29	12	100	...	1000	3	...	28	...	...	1	...	...	67	9 79
John McGuire.....	Altona.....	13	2	42	20	124	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	194	11 34
Lewis A. Mitchell.....	Brant.....	17	3	36	15	106	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	2	...	...	58	...
K. N. Morrill.....	Danes in Waupaca.....	48	3	138	56	297	...	203	...	4	45	...	1	1	...	...	69	...
Rasmus J. Peterson.....	Ontario.....	20	1	44	21	160	20	...	1	1	59	...	...	1	...	...	96	38 05
Edgar A. Pettigill.....	Kendall.....	17	2	35	21	190	...	100	...	22	1	50	...	1	...	...	46	8 00
Edward F. Snell.....	Shell Lake.....	12	3	41	36	183	6	550	22	1	34	...	...	1	...	...	345	245 25
Henry Topping.....	Second Church, La Crosse.....	52	2	112	108	342	...	...	16	10	131	...	...	2	...	...	116	62 87
Granger W. Smith.....	Lancaster.....	22	2	155	122	275	19	400	2	4	82	...	...	2	...	...	71	6 00
I. U. B. Wolf.....	Mauston.....	26	2	67	68	355	6	6750	10	6	59	...	...	1	...	...	51	...
Duncan C. Smith.....	Germans in Kossuth.....	13	1	27	17	55	1	129	...	...	63	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
George C. Englemann.....	General Missionary.....	52	...	63	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. R. Peters.....	District Missionary for Southern Minnesota.....	26	...	154	55	169	3	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MINNESOTA.																		

## MINNESOTA.

T. R. Peters.....

Israel Bergstrom.....



## MISSIONARY TABLE.

1891.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SEMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	RENEWED CONTRI- BUTIONS.
								By BAPTISM. By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.							
Voincy Allen Sage.....	Hebron Church, St. Paul.....	52	156	160	429	...	150	7	9	1	...	2	...	214	95 32
N. J. Thornquist.....	Swedes in Hastings and vicinity.	26	84	96	83	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	34	26 50
John S. Festerquist.....	Red Wing.....	26	66	96	144	...	800	...	1	...	...	...	...	41	16 21
John P. Rosquist.....	Swedes in Albert Lea.....	52	172	92	267	7	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	64	157 16
Asa H. Ballard.....	Second Church, Duluth.....	13	24	12	47	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	24 83
Edward E. Tyson.....	Second Church, Duluth.....	35	95	71	430	9	450	14	8	...	...	...	...	134	95 81
Jonas M. Shulene.....	Swedes in Cambridge.....	52	194	82	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	203 65
Norton E. Chapman.....	Stillwater.....	52	96	80	360	...	614	7	3	...	...	...	...	280	244 67
Lewis Jacobsen.....	Scandinavians in Stillwater.....	52	143	60	313	8	1020	17	1	...	...	...	...	46	40 25
Charles Jacobson.....	Scandinavians in Brainerd.....	39	118	39	114	15	170	...	4	...	...	...	...	48	77 75
Charles Hord.....	Swedes in Eagle Lake and Hen- ning.....	13	74	8	30	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	20 00
Louis Michael Stolberg.....	Hector.....	26	69	27	130	50	1600	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	9 50
Louis Michael Stolberg.....	District Missionary for North- western Minnesota.....	22	146	18	206	...	920	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
William T. Williams.....	Brown's Valley.....	39	105	23	130	6	500	...	1	...	...	...	...	65	23 06
Andrew King Lewis.....	Le Sueur.....	52	178	52	459	...	1150	3	4	...	...	...	...	70	30 19
Adolf Carstensen.....	Danes in Golden Gate and Col- den.....	26	68	29	160	2	50	...	6	...	...	...	...	54	4 00
Newell H. Dally.....	Spring Valley.....	26	51	18	417	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	76	26 41
William E. Hopkins.....	Park Rapids.....	30	127	58	98	...	...	17	12	...	...	...	...	109	19 50
J. L. Walters.....	Swedes in Lake City and Red Wing.....	26	109	33	157	...	62	2	5	...	...	...	...	62	132 05
J. C. Mower.....	Windom.....	26	88	28	212	26	...	11	29	...	...	...	...	122	18 00
Louis C. Shultz.....	Pilgrim (Colored) Ch., St. Paul.....	26	56	89	155	4	400	1	4	...	...	...	...	166	49 73
Peter Petersen.....	Scandinavians in Kasson.....	26	47	37	148	1	600	6	4	...	...	...	...	59	54 56
Moses B. Critchett.....	Herman.....	13	26	19	182	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	61 00
Moses B. Critchett.....	Kasota.....	13	41	18	102	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	109	5 76
William H. Travis.....	Farmington.....	17	44	23	85	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	34	88 84
IOWA.															
N. B. Ralston.....	General Missionary.....	52	194	154	420	25	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. B. Folkett.....	District Missionary for South- western Iowa.....	26	76	31	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
George C. Peck.....	District Missionary for South- western Iowa.....	13	83	54	57	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Robert Carroll.....	District Missionary for North-western Iowa.....	434	143	1229	1558	60	5	5	1	1	2	.....
Dwight Parley Brown.....	District Missionary for North-eastern Iowa.....	256	175	1919	1600	22	8	8	1	1	3	.....
Orin W. Cadin.....	District Missionary for South-eastern Iowa.....	123	35	246	4080	7	3	3	1	1	1	.....
Andrew O. Engblom.....	Swedes in Des Moines.....	1	9	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 15 17
Charles Asplund.....	Swedes in Des Moines.....	39	131	293	86	2	4	4	1	1	1	53 21 91
C. Carlson.....	Danes in Atlantic.....	39	68	162	400	9	5	5	1	1	1	68 138 00
S. C. Nelson.....	Danes in Cedar Falls.....	32	74	339	10	11	2	86	1	1	1	46 211 03
Lactus A. Cummins.....	Bancroft.....	52	88	239	.....	3	1	50	1	1	1	105 78 19
Thomas Roger Evans.....	Iowa City.....	52	69	390	14	5	7	128	2	2	2	208 268 14
Thos. F. Pierson.....	Swedes in Creston.....	13	41	82	6	110	.....	28	1	1	1	29 34 00
Nelson F. Pierson.....	Swedes in Davenport.....	39	139	84	296	4	2	76	1	1	1	38 37 50
Peter McIntyre MacLeod.....	Akron.....	39	78	395	.....	2	4	76	1	1	1	83 35 66
Louis Emanuel Peterson.....	Swedes in Burlington.....	39	140	39	30	2	.....	59	1	1	1	22 68 56
S. John Peterson.....	Swedes in Creston and Lucas.....	13	3	26	20	112	.....	31	1	1	1	24 46 92
C. G. Nilson.....	Swedes in Meriden.....	4	14	20	.....	.....	.....	20	1	1	1	63 63 63
John Firth.....	Sloux Rapids.....	39	129	824	12	.....	3	50	1	1	1	216 10 52
Hana Nielson.....	Danes in Newell and Gilmore.....	26	2	70	3	.....	.....	27	1	1	1	14 22 00
William H. Breach.....	Spencer.....	52	178	65	150	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	81 40 15
Charles J. Johnson.....	Danes in Alta.....	52	202	77	157	12	.....	10	1	1	1	133 109 86
Howard M. Jones.....	Cedar Falls.....	35	82	62	239	.....	3	124	1	1	1	134 90 37
William F. Gray.....	Woodbine.....	37	107	45	100	5	3	59	1	1	1	153 25 22
Richmond A. Smith.....	Andubon.....	52	209	50	318	2	600	21	1	1	1	103 160 45
Charles Andrew.....	Spirit Lake.....	29	1	36	129	.....	110	.....	1	1	1	103 160 45
Benjamin S. Knapp.....	Alnsworth.....	39	112	52	73	7	85	.....	1	1	1	59 36 05
Olin M. Thraasher.....	Ayrshire.....	52	139	124	283	1	1180	6	1	1	1	27 31 55
Marcus Carl Jensen.....	Danes in Harlan and vicinity.....	52	126	90	475	4	635	6	23	3	1	94 150 63
C. J. Alnquist.....	Swedes in Arthur.....	52	185	105	267	15	57	80	9	69	1	66 108 19
S. D. Badger.....	Knoxville.....	52	120	115	438	.....	5	129	1	1	1	140 263 94
Halbert D. Crawford.....	Finley Ave. Church, Ottumwa.....	52	252	79	551	52	1900	38	30	84	1	161 30 30
Alfred C. Nichols.....	Le Claire.....	19	6	22	20	.....	400	.....	20	50	2	80 5 00
James R. Yount.....	Bloomfield.....	7	75	22	56	.....	.....	80	.....	3	3	80 5 00
Jacob Cornelius.....	Wellman.....	52	176	44	92	.....	70	32	1	1	1	138 50 50
Richard A. Belsham.....	Sac City and vicinity.....	52	196	110	407	5	9500	12	12	73	2	109 50 30
J. W. Coffman.....	Mediapolis.....	52	146	81	405	.....	1500	3	4	27	1	49 33 73
Henry A. Rogers.....	Forest Ave. Church, Des Moines.....	39	74	41	200	1	5220	1	10	100	1	240 73 07
Charles W. Riches.....	Russell.....	52	120	66	417	.....	4960	7	6	80	1	118 07 21
Thomas M. Rickman.....	What Cheer.....	59	1	98	185	48	.....	2	2	254	1	150 133 03
D. McMasters.....	Moulton.....	32	12	50	1	.....	.....	39	.....	3	1	54 54 54
Morton Parsons.....	Carroll.....	22	3	43	57	23	.....	5	.....	37	1	82 30 00
W. H. Dorward.....	Pecahontas.....	13	1	37	107	.....	20	4	7	51	1	77 50 00
John A. Kees.....	Levi F. Compton.....	20	3	50	72	.....	.....	3	.....	24	1	77 50 00
Andrew Swartz.....	Swedes in Sioux City.....	39	1	91	203	.....	450	2	4	75	1	67 174 55
Solomon Parsons.....	Silver City.....	39	1	95	170	6	4750	7	11	53	1	58 39 53
Gustave Johnson.....	Swedes in Gowrie.....	39	2	89	240	.....	.....	4	6	107	1	84 63 84
		39	83	221	7	995	1	6	27	27	1	20 25 33



NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
									By BAPTISM.	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.							
MISSOURI.																	
John J. Valkemaar.....	Germans in Clinton.....	39	3	158	40	300	12	9600	7	1	10	...	...	...	1	106	83 50
Missouri Valley.....	Missouri Valley.....	26	1	96	38	289	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	61	32 25
John Bodenham.....	Mission of First Church, Council Bluffs.....	18	1	18	18	208	...	600	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	98	...
Martin W. Buck.....	Bethany Church, Council Bluffs.....	26	1	59	28	173	...	...	3	3	71	...	...	...	1	135	20 00
Edward Norman Harris.....	Swedes in Iowa.....	26	1	86	37	377	40	752	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	56 40
Martin E. Dahlquist.....	Charles City.....	26	1	58	26	67	...	200	1	2	77	...	...	...	1	66	35 90
Joseph E. McIntosh.....	Eagle Grove.....	13	2	49	14	84	11	500	3	4	27	...	...	...	...	54	...
August C. Zellhoefer.....	Shellsburg.....	13	2	56	32	81	...	...	4	2	63	...	...	...	2	143	...
Almon T. Shortess.....	Hawarden.....	13	1	32	13	94	...	...	3	4	36	...	...	...	1	50	...
Allen Amburn.....	Mt. Airy.....	13	3	57	22	86	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15 14
William C. Shepherd.....	Second Church, Cedar Rapids.....	10	1	20	16	213	...	1000	...	6	32	...	...	...	1	140	10 75
Edward Fayette Perry.....	Tabor.....	13	1	44	13	20	...	...	1	3	18	...	...	...	1	44	8 10
William H. Curtis.....	Guthrie Centre.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I. R. Murphy.....	Ute and Charter Oak.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. E. Adams.....	Eldora.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robert Smith.....	Villisca.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silas J. McCormick.....	Fort Dodge.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I. S. Bovel.....	Colored People.....	52	...	103	87	142	...	2240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	141 20
INDIAN TERRITORY.																	
Harrison N. Bouey.....	Grand Ave. Church, St. Louis.....	52	1	103	69	665	...	...	3	25	114	...	...	...	1	...	...
Elisha Anderson.....	General Missionary.....	26	...	77	27	510	48	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIAN TERRITORY.																	
Amos J. Essex.....	Tablequah and vicinity.....	30	1	89	26	447	63	350	3	2	58	...	...	...	1	81	11 50
Amos J. Essex.....	Tablequah and vicinity.....	26	3	66	39	204	...	...	...	5	62	...	...	...	1	76	8 00
William Henry Wilson.....	Itinerant Missionary.....	22	2	67	39	185	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	82	...
W. F. Requa.....	Cherokee Indians.....	52	11	151	96	420	...	...	11	8	69	...	...	...	2	77	47 90
Adam L. Lade.....	Fortteen Mile Creek and Long Prairie.....	52	15	153	44	38	...	...	18	27	300	...	...	...	8	135	9 80
George Swimmer.....	Sac and Fox Agency.....	52	1	159	49	46	...	...	2	2	16	...	...	...	1	74	...
William Hurr.....	Antioch Ch., Going Snake Dis- trict.....	21	13	45	21	...	...	...	20	2	248	...	...	...	5	226	...
Johnson Spade.....	Ottawa, Hudson Creek and Pleasant Hill.....	52	5	153	25	66	...	...	4	17	81	...	...	...	1	...	12 75

George W. Dallas.....	Colored People in Southeastern	32	100	78	85	61	1050	2	.....	250	1	.....	2	1	135	123	10
George Franklin Wilson.	Choctaw Nation.....	26	70	38	10	.....	.....	12	9	100	1	.....	3	1	130	9	00
Charles M. Green.....	Webber's Falls and vicinity.....	52	170	100	618	13	1150	17	12	160	.....	.....	3	.....	137	5	55
George W. Hicks.....	Wichita Agency.....	52	40	48	50	3	.....	3	7	160	.....	.....	1	.....	103	12	86
Moses Ridge.....	Round Spring.....	3	40	48	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	352	.....	.....	3	.....	130	.....	.....
John Shell.....	Leas Creek.....	26	50	40	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	2	.....	44	.....	.....
John Kernal.....	Creek Freedmen and Indians in	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
V. M. Thrasher.....	Muscogee Nation.....	39	114	118	154	20	160	9	10	104	.....	.....	2	.....	107	17	00
Randal Cartwright.....	McAllister.....	34	122	12	90	23	1050	29	40	108	.....	.....	2	.....	97	9	60
David Crosby.....	Mt. Zion Ch. (Colored), McAlis-	39	93	33	172	10	.....	3	17	90	.....	.....	3	1	88	33	36
David Crosby.....	ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Locust.....	Along the line of the Missouri,	9	14	8	21	.....	400	12	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	34	6	00
John Ridge.....	Kansas and Texas Railroad.....	13	28	30	150	.....	800	3	2	78	.....	.....	2	.....	120	3	84
John Williams.....	Muscogee and vicinity.....	13	4	25	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James L. Caldwell.....	Cherokee Indians.....	13	6	30	13	2	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....
James L. Caldwell.....	Cherokee Indians.....	12	4	24	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	1	.....	17	.....	.....
Samuel Solomon.....	Choctaw Indians.....	1	51	12	40	.....	.....	9	10	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel H. Mitchell.....	Creek Nation.....	39	120	46	25	38	150	8	14	92	.....	.....	3	1	130	28	50
James H. Wells.....	Choctaw.....	13	27	18	53	.....	.....	13	2	200	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....	.....
A. C. Bacone, Pres.....	Alluwee and vicinity.....	26	4	76	26	31	18	146	1	19	.....	.....	2	1	90	10	40
David Crosby.....	Spring Hill Church (Colored).....	52	7	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Sarah F. Crosby.....	Indian University, Muscogee.....	30	39	41	40	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Alida Baker.....	Indian University, Muscogee.....	13	.....	20	14	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Hattie E. Parr.....	Indian University, Muscogee.....	13	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Anna Lewis.....	Indian University, Muscogee.....	13	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss M. L. Mitchell.....	Indian University, Muscogee.....	13	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Minnie M. Pratt.....	Indian University, Muscogee.....	20	.....	70	5	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. T. Enday.....	Indian University, Muscogee.....	20	1	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Ada J. Bonham.....	Indian University, Muscogee.....	20	.....	52	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Nettie Eyer.....	Cherokee Academy, Tahlequah.....	17	.....	10	9	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Etie H. Mason.....	Cherokee Academy, Tahlequah.....	13	.....	17	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Lizzie D. Wilson.....	Cherokee Academy, Tahlequah.....	26	.....	24	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Blake, Prin.....	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa.....	52	38	3	7	7	350	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Loula G. Blake.....	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa.....	35	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Deborah Bozorth.....	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa.....	9	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Mary Horney.....	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa.....	9	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Maggie Williams.....	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa.....	26	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Caroline E. Green.....	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa.....	26	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. B. Smith, Prin.....	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa.....	52	.....	49	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Eva Lisenby.....	Alaska Baptist Academy.....	9	.....	16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Martha J. Moore.....	Alaska Baptist Academy.....	39	.....	56	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Mary E. Pieppras.....	Alaska Baptist Academy.....	30	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

† Not Reported.

\* Teachers.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &C.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYERS AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH OFFICERS ELECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
								By BAPTISM.	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.						
*Miss Anna Locking.....	Atoka Baptist Academy.....	30.....	50.....	4.....	1.....	600.....	12.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Lauretta E. Ballou.....	Wichita Mission School.....	13.....	12.....	53.....	1.....	595.....	12.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Lillie I. Johnson.....	Wichita Mission School.....	26.....	10.....	13.....	.....	1800.....	48.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Charles A. Riebel, Prin.....	Tulchasee Man. Labor School.....	43.....	6.....	20.....	143.....	25.....	70.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mrs. Lottie M. Perkins.....	Tulchasee Man. Labor School.....	30.....	28.....	.....	.....	82.....	45.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Clara Weippiert.....	Tulchasee Man. Labor School.....	43.....	70.....	8.....	25.....	806.....	43.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mrs. Ella M. Risher.....	Tulchasee Man. Labor School.....	9.....	12.....	4.....	15.....	12.....	25.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Sadie Apperson.....	Tulchasee Man. Labor School.....	30.....	45.....	4.....	15.....	12.....	25.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Mary N. Cain.....	Tulchasee Man. Labor School.....	30.....	43.....	15.....	12.....	12.....	25.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Mary A. Kounds.....	Choctaw Freedmen School, Kullis Inla.....	13.....	8.....	14.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mrs. Belle C. Mebane.....	Choctaw Freedmen School, Kullis Inla.....	39.....	36.....	131.....	24.....	109.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss S. M. Echols.....	Choctaw Freedmen School, Kullis Inla.....	30.....	39.....	38.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mrs. Mary A. Dawes.....	Dawes Academy, Berwyn.....	26.....	41.....	33.....	35.....	200.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss M. A. E. Downes.....	Dawes Academy, Berwyn.....	39.....	8.....	26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.															
L. I. Dyke.....	Dist. Miss. for Oklahoma Ter. Oklahoma City.....	39.....	91.....	22.....	1100.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 73
William H. Nichols.....	Guthrie.....	52.....	102.....	440.....	9.....	225.....	8.....	51.....	70.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00	180 00
J. S. Naamith.....	Edmond and vicinity.....	52.....	30.....	800.....	6.....	11000.....	1.....	31.....	50.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 43 76	4 60
Thomas N. Horner.....	.....	13.....	5.....	41.....	12.....	15.....	.....	.....	33.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.															
Isaac D. Newell.....	General Missionary.....	52.....	127.....	83.....	377.....	5800.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George Brown.....	District Missionary for North- eastern Kansas.....	29.....	131.....	126.....	180.....	1.....	200.....	20.....	7.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John M. Whitehead.....	District Missionary for South- eastern Kansas.....	20.....	242.....	194.....	431.....	1000.....	21.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. L. Walker.....	Wakeney and Hill City.....	41.....	7.....	136.....	355.....	66.....	.....	.....	104.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98 55 06	.....
John F. Matrack.....	Germans in Hillsboro.....	39.....	3.....	140.....	24.....	395.....	11.....	7.....	140.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147 130 00	.....
Cornelius E. Kiewer.....	Germans in Hillsboro.....	13.....	3.....	14.....	57.....	.....	.....	.....	127.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 5 00	.....
George Burgdorf.....	Germans in McPherson County.....	17.....	3.....	47.....	192.....	.....	.....	.....	64.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Germans in Hastings.....	13.....	5.....	39.....	90.....	1475.....	8.....	.....	64.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146.....	.....

Louis Glaeser.....		26	3	56	23	130	3	.....	10	.....	70	.....	1	.....	79	60	60
John H. Pastore.....	County	13	3	116	80	790	4	3800	.....	.....	15	.....	1	.....	58	10	37
Adolph Ludwig.....	Germans in Topoka and Atchison	48	3	187	31	479	38	2700	.....	.....	15	.....	1	.....	108	46	00
John Sievers.....	Germans in Leavenworth.....	52	3	140	23	77	.....	.....	3	.....	59	.....	4	1	92	56	99
Christopher Silene.....	First Swedish Ch., Kansas City.	13	2	45	20	41	.....	.....	4	11	168	.....	1	.....	115	144	80
Adam Alfred Hammar.....	First Swedish Ch., Kansas City.	24	3	62	25	121	8	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	1	.....	127	63	75
Lucius H. Fisher.....	Downs.....	26	2	80	35	103	.....	1000	.....	.....	104	.....	2	.....	133	21	00
Lucius H. Fisher.....	Marysville.....	13	4	43	12	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	1	.....	71	11	00
William D. Elwell.....	First Swedish Church, Topoka.....	52	1	218	128	260	.....	2000	39	9	123	.....	1	.....	01	79	20
Magnus Larson.....	Marion.....	52	5	163	98	603	57	4367	14	11	190	.....	1	.....	112	203	04
Charles H. Wareham.....	Council Grove.....	52	3	204	138	689	7	3240	0	14	89	.....	1	.....	88	227	47
L. M. Whiting.....	Nickerson.....	52	1	71	78	55	.....	28807	23	17	17	.....	1	.....	93	31	90
George Edward Burdick.....	Nickerson.....	26	2	28	28	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	.....	130	60	18
William Wilbur.....	Nickerson.....	52	2	72	20	208	4	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	13	84
James Pantel.....	French in Mulberry.....	52	3	131	62	323	42	300	8	7	35	.....	1	.....	90	68	00
Wesley A. Cain.....	Medicine Lodge.....	13	3	50	10	198	.....	250	.....	.....	32	.....	2	.....	88	4	15
Richard I. Broadbridge.....	Colby.....	22	4	72	24	157	10	320	8	14	94	.....	1	.....	174	3	50
Henry H. Turner.....	Colby.....	26	2	128	23	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1	.....	92	24	83
Lorenzo D. Goodwin.....	Ellis.....	52	3	106	46	240	1	.....	2	1	70	.....	1	.....	83	29	06
Malcom Wood.....	Valley Falls.....	4	4	12	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	4	2	300	37	00
Thomas L. Hyde.....	Jewell City and Burr Oak.....	52	.....	247	100	113	53	70	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
August Johnson.....	Swedes in Kansas.....	52	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	2420	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	159	9	83
John M. White.....	Scandia.....	26	2	38	26	110	3	350	3	4	56	.....	1	.....	88	7	62
Wesley C. Harvey.....	North Ottawa.....	7	1	27	30	8	.....	.....	19	9	32	.....	2	.....	70	4	60
Charles F. Brownlee.....	Conway Springs.....	26	2	56	26	135	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	130	5	00
John Jay Shepard.....	Horace and Leoti.....	26	1	66	49	116	5	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	1	.....	34	25	53
DeWitt C. Harvey.....	Chetopa.....	26	5	83	25	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	1	.....	55	14	40
Nils Ek.....	Swedes in Clay Center.....	24	1	47	23	118	.....	650	1	.....	40	.....	1	.....	.....	37	00
George H. Clarke.....	Russell.....	13	4	55	16	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. Leonard Lelley.....	Swedes in Randolph.....	13	4	30	10	114	.....	160	1	5	29	.....	1	.....	51	12	00
John T. Farley.....	Lincoln Center and Beverly.....	13	2	33	12	102	.....	300	1	9	64	.....	1	.....	42	1	50
John T. Farley.....	Lincoln Center and Barnard.....	13	3	33	13	100	.....	100	12	1	47	.....	1	.....	20	35	00
Alfred Karling.....	Swedes in Lindsborg and vicinity	13	3	78	26	90	61	2000	7	4	30	.....	1	.....	60	30	30
Henry Cocks.....	Morganville.....	26	3	59	12	60	9	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	2	.....	129	85	00
Henry Cocks.....	Phillipsburg.....	13	3	97	38	250	14	20	4	8	110	.....	1	.....	114	22	58
Louis Uyases Warner.....	Harpe.....	26	3	49	30	100	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	62	71	50
Henry P. Williams.....	Hays City.....	13	1	72	25	255	33	1000	5	4	85	.....	2	.....	143	9	00
Thomas Bennet Hughes.....	Hays City.....	22	7	36	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	2	.....	133	18	75
Robert R. Williams.....	First Church, Kansas City.....	13	1	124	90	408	2	810	7	29	98	.....	2	.....	205	63	37
Rees Price Evans.....	First Church, Kansas City.....	52	2	120	10	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	1	.....	109	10	00
Ambrose K. McCall.....	Edgerton Place Ch., Kansas City	9	1	189	96	687	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	1	.....	88	57	87
Benjamin J. George.....	Minneapolis.....	52	3	126	99	456	1	630	19	12	121	.....	1	.....	138	27	27
P. Reynolds.....	Larned.....	52	1	130	52	306	28	750	34	.....	101	.....	2	.....	144	120	00
David Oberg.....	Swedes in Osage City.....	39	2	156	36	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	2	.....	142	151	40
Fielding W. Houchens.....	Horton.....	43	2	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	21	.....	130	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Teachers.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYERS AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		MEMBERS OF CHURCH	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH OFFICERS ELECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
									By Baptism.	By Letter or Experience.							
Francis J. Rice.....	Kingman.....	26	1	99	98	304	18	240	30	7	70	.....	.....	1	.....	100	.....
William C. Skiles.....	Beverly.....	19	3	59	33	53	.....	.....	11	2	109	.....	.....	1	.....	100	5 43
Perry G. Shanklin.....	Garden City and Dodge City.....	13	4	31	59	219	.....	.....	16	32	135	.....	.....	2	.....	124	.....
Charles J. Johnson.....	Swedes in Fort Scott.....	13	1	43	46	42	.....	.....	1	1	17	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....
William J. Houston.....	Columbus.....	13	1	27	17	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	1	.....	67	3 38
J. S. Nasmith.....	Burton Mission, Wichita.....	9	4	33	12	203	4	1000	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	157	.....
NEBRASKA.																	
H. C. Woods, D. D.....	Superintendent of Missions for Nebraska, South Dakota, Kan- sas, Wyoming, Colorado and New Mexico.....	52	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. J. Keeler.....	General Missionary.....	52	.....	96	57	492	210	5380	2	18	.....	.....	1	6	2	.....	.....
Harrison W. Stearns.....	District Missionary for North- western Nebraska.....	52	.....	151	93	595	2	2325	18	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
D. L. McBride.....	District Missionary for the Re- publican Valley.....	50	.....	120	20	276	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanford B. Hayes.....	Loup and Elkhorn Association.....	13	.....	68	48	165	8	1649	19	34	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	95	18 46
Sanford B. Hayes.....	Cedar Rapids.....	30	4	107	20	347	11	1090	10	17	101	.....	.....	2	1	240	312 16
Thomas Stephenson.....	City Missionary for Omaha.....	52	2	116	138	1066	3	10	5	9	57	.....	2	2	.....	74	46 05
Julius A. Jensen.....	First Danish Church, Omaha.....	52	2	113	60	355	12	662	14	3	82	.....	.....	1	.....	129	79 42
B. Bedell.....	Peru.....	39	1	105	105	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	44	25 00
Iephtha D. Stapp.....	Nelson.....	39	2	97	32	400	.....	1800	2	.....	48	.....	.....	1	.....	96	12 83
Horatio S. Cooper.....	Loup City.....	39	2	84	38	357	13	2569	5	1	84	.....	.....	2	1	66	22 00
Ewald Meyer.....	Germans in Beatrice.....	52	2	161	98	373	1	.....	10	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	54	196 31
Herman Schroeder.....	Germans in Omaha.....	52	2	182	111	390	5	23000	1	8	77	.....	.....	1	.....	35	1 25
Class Reeder.....	Germans in Sutton.....	39	2	147	20	235	21	250	3	1	22	.....	2	1	.....	138	65 95
Rudolph Klitzing.....	Germans in Fremont.....	52	3	156	95	189	107	760	3	4	61	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
George Burdordf.....	Germans in Hastings.....	39	4	133	53	211	27	3306	4	9	74	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Axel B. Nordberg.....	Swedes in Gothenburg and vi- cinity.....	52	8	210	60	222	7	.....	.....	22	66	.....	.....	4	.....	141	143 97
Francis W. Foster.....	Immanuel Church, Omaha.....	52	2	119	111	928	7	2700	21	40	110	.....	.....	2	1	201	199 30
Jefferson J. Crosby.....	Holdrege.....	39	1	81	60	48	.....	.....	10	3	51	.....	.....	1	.....	106	139 45
Ebenzer D. Bewick.....	North Platte.....	52	2	137	77	780	.....	300	2	13	40	.....	.....	1	.....	119	97 00
Charles W. Springer.....	Chambers.....	42	3	64	30	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	2	.....	98	97 75
James A. Armstrong.....	Benkelman.....	39	4	135	55	222	36	510	4	6	41	.....	.....	1	1	45	41 05



James A. Armstrong.....	Benkelman and Stratton.....	13	5	50	60	90	35	500	3	1	69	2	10	31 00
Cola DeR. Meacham.....	Long Pine.....	48	3	146	100	70	35	2464	6	9	38	2	100	33 75
C. W. Palmer.....	Ord.....	5	3	155	107	785	24	2600	12	13	88	3	156	70 50
John H. Storms.....	St. Paul.....	26	1	57	26	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	1	71	3 30
Joseph Smith.....	Overton, Cozad and vicinity.....	39	8	128	24	330	.....	550	2	18	50	3	88	12 20
Joseph Smith.....	Cozad, Antelope Centre and vicinity.....	13	6	47	20	105	10	300	16	3	64	2	68	.....
Frank A. Case.....	Alma.....	39	3	86	39	200	3	2464	6	9	46	2	87	32 00
Charles B. Carey.....	Louisville and Springfield.....	39	4	91	51	335	.....	1750	.....	.....	29	1	54	12 50
Thomas A. Oury.....	Palestine.....	24	3	44	34	77	.....	2800	.....	.....	33	1	45	46 80
James H. Veeder.....	Rushville and Gordon.....	39	3	58	42	270	8	1080	.....	7	33	4	130	21 93
A. W. Laningham.....	Merna, Gandy and Arnold.....	39	6	162	40	218	51	955	17	17	74	4	140	51 45
James M. Wood.....	Plattsburgh.....	52	3	124	114	683	16	2600	44	8	97	2	262	66 62
John E. Ingham.....	Bladen and vicinity.....	39	3	107	49	275	8	308	5	4	50	2	110	15 75
William F. Allen.....	Superior.....	34	3	114	48	274	.....	900	9	10	04	2	108	25 50
Thomas B. Hughes.....	North Mission, Lincoln.....	52	4	137	57	245	1	.....	.....	.....	10	2	132	2 12
J. A. Fridell.....	Danes in Osco.....	52	4	137	57	245	1	.....	.....	.....	10	2	132	2 12
John W. Lowe.....	Loraine.....	19	4	47	11	99	40	900	4	14	25	1	64	57 18
Lewie Dumont Petit.....	Chadron.....	30	2	92	32	194	.....	1400	1	9	57	2	30	8 50
John Richards.....	Imperial and vicinity.....	26	5	83	7	133	9	106	2	9	34	1	59	34 50
Jacob Eaton.....	Farmum and vicinity.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William M. Evans.....	Imperial and vicinity.....	13	5	45	26	17	36	40	1	1	59	2	83	2 25
David Eller.....	McCool Junction.....	13	2	43	33	70	.....	2000	7	7	79	2	139	60 00
Joseph Carson.....	Oak.....	13	1	19	16	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	68	1 00
James M. Bay.....	Mason City.....	13	3	42	21	6c	3	20	4	1	52	1	65	4 00
John Soetens.....	Chappell, Pioneer and Platte Valley.....	13	4	32	12	59	27	50	6	.....	54	1	45	8 30
John D. Puls.....	Red Cloud.....	13	1	32	38	182	.....	.....	7	6	66	1	102	.....
Andrew H. Law.....	Filly.....	0	1	19	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1	85	.....
James Sheppard.....	Broken Bow.....	13	2	41	34	60	.....	200	1	1	87	1	107	15 00
Duncan S. Donegan.....	Emmanuel Church, Lincoln.....	13	1	35	21	280	.....	.....	7	9	28	1	117	17 00
Joseph Cosairt.....	Norfolk, Stanton and Battle Creek.....	35	3	101	71	260	22	3100	26	19	95	3	269	134 20
Rasmus Christophersen.....	Danes and Norwegians in Dan-nelrog, Grand Island and vicinity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oliver A. Buzzell.....	Loma, Lodi, Arnold and Gandy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.														
T. M. Shinafelt D.D.....	General Missionary.....	52	.....	116	61	300	.....	300	11	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Charles H. McKee.....	District Missionary for the Black Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Olsen.....	Scandinavians in South Dakota.....	50	6	57	66	416	5	5450	3	.....	.....	1	26	.....
Nis Tvelsen.....	Scandinavians in Dell Rapids.....	52	.....	255	78	540	.....	1400	16	.....	.....	.....	73	138 37
A. M. Duboc.....	Brookings.....	52	3	170	112	191	4	.....	9	1	105	2	157	77 65
B. H. Braested.....	Brookings.....	35	1	85	78	191	.....	.....	2	3	127	1	157	77 65
Galen Smith Clevenger.....	Rapid City.....	13	1	40	13	100	.....	100	2	.....	125	1	157	77 65
.....	.....	52	1	206	52	169	.....	.....	1	6	53	1	82	.....

† Not Reported.

## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[1891.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
									By BAPTISM.	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.							
W. H. Mueller.....	Germans in Big Stone City.....	26	3	70	13	145	3	125	...	1	74	1	...	2	...	...	50
Louis Wiele.....	Germans in Big Stone City.....	26	3	74	26	115	3	800	4	3	44	...	...	1	...	58	66
Otto Ohlhoff.....	Germans in Big Stone City.....	52	5	128	34	250	2	1050	4	10	109	3	...	4	...	130	107
George C. Englemann.....	Germans in Emery and vicinity	39	5	103	53	80	2	372	22	26	143	...	...	2	1	43	4
Charles C. Marston.....	Watertown.....	13	1	33	25	40	...	500	...	4	80	...	...	1	...	98	...
Frank M. Horning.....	Watertown.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Frank M. Horning.....	Miller and St. Lawrence.....	39	2	81	48	230	2	310	4	1	36	...	...	2	...	144	8
J. B. Sundt.....	Norwegians in Brookings and vicinity	26	3	82	26	130	5	155	5	2	37	...	...	2	...	60	15
J. B. Sundt.....	Scandinavians in Brookings and vicinity	26	3	90	29	90	...	...	...	2	37	...	...	2	...	71	27
Clarence N. Patterson.....	Huron.....	43	3	87	76	201	...	...	5	3	97	...	...	2	...	107	70
Samuel J. Winegar.....	Parker.....	26	2	58	37	90	...	110	6	4	128	...	...	2	...	152	59
John R. Rairden.....	Mitchell.....	26	2	91	42	401	...	255	14	11	145	...	...	2	...	184	11
Elaha English.....	Huron.....	37	1	103	71	76	...	...	13	4	130	...	...	1	...	143	39
Spencer G. Adams.....	Madison.....	26	2	106	52	350	...	100	12	2	154	...	...	1	...	133	58
John F. Ames.....	Madison.....	26	3	76	48	356	12	300	3	12	155	...	...	1	...	161	75
James M. French.....	Centerville.....	13	3	67	21	120	...	...	...	5	88	...	...	1	...	66	6
Charles Carroll.....	Aberdeen.....	52	4	131	84	627	...	260	8	15	...	...	...	1	...	120	107
John E. Sanders.....	Armour and vicinity.....	26	5	97	23	49	...	...	3	1	42	...	...	1	...	86	15
Fred D. Norton.....	Faulkton.....	9	3	21	7	68	7	...	...	...	43	...	...	2	...	48	...
Knud P. Hammer.....	Scandinavians in Conde and vi- cinity.....	39	4	120	29	470	4	140	1	...	14	...	...	2	1	48	13
Knud P. Hammer.....	Scandinavians in Oldham and vicinity.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martin Hayden.....	Miner County.....	21	3	44	5	100	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. R. Linds.....	Pierpont and Andover.....	52	2	108	57	144	...	...	2	21	30	...	...	2	1	71	3
Nels Mattson.....	Scandinavians in Puckwana and vicinity.....	52	2	108	57	144	...	...	2	21	40	...	...	2	1	180	34
Charles W. Bennett.....	Bradley and Bryant.....	52	4	156	56	432	2	1340	3	3	22	...	...	2	...	55	21
Charles W. Bennett.....	De Smet and Bryant.....	39	4	97	22	612	...	...	...	5	58	...	...	1	...	58	12
Carl M. Viden.....	Scandinavians in Miner and McCook Counties.....	13	3	47	15	350	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	1	...	48	...
Carl M. Viden.....	Swedes in Sun Prairie and vicin- ity.....	33	9	109	78	207	18	1354	5	2	63	...	...	2	1	66	46
A. W. Snider.....	Deadwood.....	13	4	41	33	35	...	234	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	2
A. W. Snider.....	Deadwood.....	52	1	122	58	695	20	3250	3	3	45	...	...	1	...	60	56

E. P. Barker.....	Plankington and vicinity.....	52	1	113	68	201	142	16	600	2	3	45	1	1	224	9 50
J. P. Coffman.....	Deft Rapids.....	52	1	113	68	201	240	100	3	1	3	45	1	1	111	32 32
G. R. Bisby.....	Egan and Blandreau.....	39	3	93	38	85	85	582	5	3	1	1	2	1	68	3 00
C. G. Nilson.....	Swedes in Bloomingdale.....	39	2	151	98	166	166	559	9	16	3	63	1	1	101	135 60
Alfred Fairchild.....	Arlington and Hetland.....	39	5	158	42	337	337	933	6	3	3	69	4	2	174	70 75
William Joseph Eyles.....	Elkton and vicinity.....	13	3	26	23	66	66	2	2	2	2	16	1	1	92	16 00
Joseph T. Gallagher.....	Montrose and vicinity.....	26	2	90	18	186	186	525	2	2	2	54	1	1	93	59 60
Walter Ross.....	Centerville and Brewsterd.....	13	3	32	13	70	70	525	2	2	2	54	1	1	67	67
Enoch H. Sweet.....	Hot Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>																
G. W. Huntley.....	General Missionary.....	52	1	122	39	466	466	3	3391	14	14	1	3	1	1	1
Louis J. Ahlstrom.....	Scandinavians in North Dakota.....	39	129	35	361	8	361	2106	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
J. R. Deekard.....	Mandan.....	52	3	152	75	636	636	21	2020	6	6	35	1	1	92	231 79
George Kline.....	Bismarck.....	52	1	111	92	445	445	8	2000	28	11	55	1	1	65	36 79
Edwin H. Teall.....	Jamestown.....	52	3	157	88	600	600	8	2000	28	11	116	1	1	128	37 57
Edward E. Tyson.....	New Rockford, Tiffauy and Emanuel.....	26	5	57	27	187	187	40	400	2	2	45	3	1	138	8 25
Berthold Matzke.....	Germans in Berlin and Danzig.....	52	11	172	125	226	226	17	1800	53	2	182	5	1	101	131 00
William Achterberg.....	Germans in Carrington.....	22	5	60	22	70	70	500	4	4	4	87	2	1	63	32 00
A. F. Brauns.....	Germans in North Dakota.....	13	6	42	9	45	45	600	12	7	52	52	2	1	128	32 85
Alexander McDonald.....	Grafton and vicinity.....	52	5	196	54	350	350	500	12	6	6	93	1	1	51	90 70
Johan A. H. Johnson.....	Scandinavians in Fargo and vicinity.....	35	3	117	46	517	517	500	12	6	6	93	1	1	120	3 22
George Hicks Davies.....	Lisbon and vicinity.....	52	1	172	125	226	226	500	9	1	1	21	1	1	44	5 06
William Henry Travis.....	La Moure and vicinity.....	31	5	79	27	145	145	150	4	4	4	69	2	1	72	18 30
John Crawford, D.D.....	St. Thomas and vicinity.....	26	2	74	26	63	63	8	1500	2	4	51	1	1	32	17 00
Peter Mitchell.....	Langdon and vicinity.....	32	5	153	51	80	80	1049	2	2	2	29	2	1	82	82
J. A. Marnie.....	Devil's Lake and vicinity.....	43	6	104	38	576	576	200	4	9	9	70	1	1	162	78 86
Asabel Harrison Carmal.....	Ellendale.....	52	2	110	122	90	90	200	4	3	3	79	1	1	26	27 86
Robert J. Tyrrell.....	Ludden and Oakes.....	52	4	78	45	255	255	500	5	5	5	103	1	1	123	123
George H. Kemp.....	Grand Forks and vicinity.....	13	1	26	15	35	35	300	11	4	3	63	1	1	48	5 70
Charles H. Callahan.....	Lower City and vicinity.....	52	2	112	100	150	150	1800	9	8	8	77	1	1	55	7 75
Jacob Van Zandt.....	Page and vicinity.....	39	3	73	55	385	385	300	11	4	3	63	1	1	44	33 55
Louis B. Hardy.....	Minot.....	52	2	118	58	483	483	5	1800	9	8	26	1	1	64	5 00
Thomas D. Davis.....	Cooperstown.....	22	3	43	22	130	130	1550	12	12	12	27	1	1	115	128 45
W. C. Andrus.....	Walperton and vicinity.....	26	2	39	16	73	73	300	2	2	2	62	1	1	19	10 00
George F. Reinking.....	Park River.....	10	3	54	18	85	85	220	2	2	2	10	1	1	24	19 66
Walter Simon Howard.....	Park River and vicinity.....	26	3	78	58	185	185	200	4	5	5	14	1	1	24	24
John Anthony Davies.....	Steele and Tappan.....	10	3	18	9	20	20	200	4	5	5	14	1	1	24	24
Rutun M. Traver.....	Steele, Dawson and Tappan.....	20	3	51	36	122	122	200	4	5	5	14	1	1	24	24
Myron C. Miner.....	Scandinavians in Grand Forks and vicinity.....	39	4	109	45	226	226	11	3089	6	3	14	1	1	23	131 46
Ole Larsen.....	Rolla and vicinity.....	13	3	20	10	24	24	100	1	1	1	16	2	1	79	2 80
Cyrus Sullivan.....	Boottineau and vicinity.....	39	3	115	33	115	115	1100	1	1	1	58	1	1	66	57 45
William Hulbert.....	Boottineau and vicinity.....	39	3	115	33	115	115	1100	1	1	1	58	1	1	66	57 45

† Not Reported.

## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[168]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	BY BAPTISM. BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.	ADDED TO CHURCH.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
<b>MONTANA.</b>																	
J. G. Pulliam.....	General Missionary for Montana and Northern Idaho.....	26	...	56	55	148	...	1200	...	...	78	...	...	...	1	120	219 00
J. G. Pulliam.....	Butte City.....	17	1	40	25	77	...	120	3	18	78	1	...	1	1	164	94 33
Alva W. Graves.....	Butte City.....	26	1	50	29	371	...	428	6	3	77	...	...	2	1	90	...
W. E. Prichard.....	Dillon.....	52	2	125	69	381	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	1	1	41	3 00
J. L. Benedict.....	Missoula and vicinity.....	26	2	53	23	123	...	300	5	...	15	...	...	1	1	41	3 00
James Hovey Spencer.....	Boulder and vicinity.....	26	3	50	22	107	...	...	3	1	15	...	...	1	1	89	7 55
James Hovey Spencer.....	Twin Bridges and vicinity.....	26	5	53	34	115	...	225	1	14	21	...	1	1	1	54	15 00
David Dillard Haggard.....	Livingston.....	39	2	95	57	250	...	100	2	12	...	...	...	1	1	105	54 00
William Boardman Pope.....	Great Falls.....	39	1	78	60	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
James E. Coombs.....	Along the line of the Minneap- olis and Manitoba Railroad.....	26	5	79	26	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miles Lee Rickman.....	Stevensville and Bitter Root Val- ley.....	26	6	74	25	330	...	...	...	2	52	...	...	2	...	48	...
George Henry Newman.....	Miles City and Glendive.....	13	2	10	15	23	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	1	...	23	32 05
*Mrs. J. G. Pulliam.....	Chinese Mission School, Butte City.....	22	...	30	...	206	62	1346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>WYOMING.</b>																	
Thomas T. Howd.....	General Missionary.....	26	...	58	16	211	...	112	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
L. D. Lamkin.....	Cheyenne.....	26	1	44	22	174	...	...	5	...	75	...	...	1	...	158	38 60
W. J. McCollom.....	Buffalo and vicinity.....	52	1	116	46	225	15	2616	2	16	18	1	...	1	1	106	42 43
Francis Purvis.....	Sundance.....	13	3	30	10	140	75	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. L. Ferguson.....	Evanston.....	9	1	16	8	90	...	100	3	1	18	...	...	1	...	86	...
Leroy H. White.....	Evanston.....	26	1	48	26	55	...	...	1	4	21	...	...	1	...	92	...
<b>COLORADO.</b>																	
Alexander Turnbull.....	General Missionary for Colorado and New Mexico.....	7	...	20	8	35	...	500	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alexander Turnbull.....	Judson Memorial Ch., Denver.....	32	1	65	47	205	...	300	1	22	...	...	...	1	...	213	104 75
E. Herbert Hayden.....	Salida.....	13	1	30	38	125	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	1	...	151	14 78
E. Herbert Hayden.....	Salida.....	17	1	35	19	361	22	100	1	2	94	...	...	1	...	137	74 78
Sidney C. Davis.....	Boulder.....	35	4	83	73	624	...	1300	1	6	83	...	...	3	...	215	58 26
William Robert Wood.....	Boulder.....	13	1	41	13	108	...	...	7	12	119	...	...	1	...	224	...

Charles M. Jones.....	52	147	59	300	.....	12	7	91	.....	2	.....	153	92 67
George Franklin Walker.....	17	44	19	101	.....	3	7	49	.....	2	.....	113	15 00
Henry Colburn.....	22	45	20	181	.....	2	8	40	.....	1	.....	90	4 10
Benjamin F. Walker.....	52	182	90	305	.....	2	8	82	.....	2	.....	262	52 50
Thomas S. Dulin.....	23	89	33	63	.....	3	3	7477	.....	1	.....	77	75 75
Ebenezer B. Porter.....	26	141	56	103	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
Longmont.....	23	54	28	103	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
Mesa Church, Pueblo.....	52	133	54	281	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
N. L. Reynolds.....	52	133	54	281	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
Golden.....	52	133	54	281	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
Delta and vicinity.....	52	133	54	281	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
Henry Grant.....	52	133	54	281	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
Albert T. Griffith.....	52	133	54	281	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
Frederic Wells Hart.....	52	133	54	281	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
Frederic Wells Hart.....	52	133	54	281	.....	3	13	82	.....	1	.....	77	85
Isaac Belmont.....	43	30	12	70	.....	9	16	65	.....	1	.....	74	7 38
Monte Vista and Coryell.....	39	84	47	137	.....	1	4	66	.....	1	.....	135	7 38
Coryell and vicinity.....	13	19	10	56	.....	1	4	48	.....	1	.....	160	3 70
Bethany Church, Highlands.....	26	68	36	305	.....	17	15	41	.....	1	.....	186	115 70
Bethany Church, Highlands.....	9	15	11	32	.....	6	9	90	.....	2	.....	289	53 00
First Swedish Church, Denver.....	52	182	106	333	.....	100	6	143	.....	1	.....	205	00
Yuma, Holyoke and Rockland.....	26	110	6	57	.....	200	5	46	.....	3	.....	263	2 00
New Hope.....	39	86	28	170	.....	30	711	35	.....	2	.....	73	23 05
La Junta and vicinity.....	48	127	54	994	.....	480	1	28	.....	1	.....	91	40 00
Gunnison and Lake City.....	39	69	58	400	.....	15	50	58	.....	2	.....	91	14 80
Gunnison and vicinity.....	13	28	10	120	.....	250	.....	42	.....	1	.....	56	.....
La Veta.....	43	131	60	160	.....	25	4	79	.....	1	.....	64	45 41
Sterling.....	46	111	45	115	.....	400	2	3	.....	3	.....	123	27 48
Aspen.....	28	57	55	221	.....	200	4	33	.....	1	.....	102	52 00
Broadway Church, Denver.....	32	67	31	450	.....	1	23	92	.....	1	.....	150	11 10
Immanuel Church, Denver.....	26	76	60	375	.....	7	22	59	.....	1	.....	140	16 87
Las Animas.....	52	109	69	108	.....	200	19	65	.....	1	.....	99	155 46
Fort Collins.....	13	42	14	85	.....	50	2	64	.....	1	.....	77	.....
Durango.....	26	74	39	710	.....	2	1650	72	.....	2	.....	194	171 00
Second Ch. (Colored), Pueblo.....	13	19	12	59	.....	.....	10	43	.....	1	.....	49	11 75
NEW MEXICO.													
Allen Asa Layton.....	52	141	58	422	.....	8	1900	27	.....	2	.....	57	88 75
James H. Roberts.....	52	147	45	107	.....	2440	1	45	.....	1	.....	85	27 60
UTAH.													
Matthew M. Hitchcock.....	52	179	49	415	.....	4	1770	35	.....	1	.....	76	13 00
Freeman D. Rickerson.....	52	1	96	48	.....	170	.....	84	.....	1	.....	85	46 00
Clarence A. Buchanan.....	17	28	18	8	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	65	14 00
Charles A. Rice.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Missionary for Utah and Southern Idaho.....	52	111	146	86	.....	4350	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

\* Teachers.

† Not Reported.



## MISSIONARY TABLE.

1891.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	Added to Church.		Number of Church Members.	Churches Organized.	Church Edifices Dedicated.	Number of Sunday- Schools.	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized.	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools.	Benevolent Contri- butions.
									By Baptism.	By Letter or Experience.							
Frank Barnett.....	Ordgen.....	4	2	12	10	15	15	.....	.....	1	123	.....	.....	.....	2	425	55 00
James Franklin Moody.....	Ordgen.....	39	2	94	72	310	11	6840	10	25	145	.....	.....	.....	3	240	74 65
S. G. Adams.....	City, Missionary for Salt Lake City.....	26	3	64	33	700	.....	125	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	71	17 38
Holman B. Turner.....	Provo City.....	39	1	120	43	400	15	756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mrs. H. W. Coffin.....	Mission School, Ogden.....	52	.....	43	.....	488	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Sarah V. Converse.....	Mission School, Provo City.....	26	.....	22	.....	75	1	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA.																	
John W. Henry.....	Wadsworth and vicinity.....	30	1	68	37	151	.....	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	71	6 20
Lowell Mason Protzman.....	Wadsworth and Pyramid Lake.....	13	1	24	12	38	1	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	08	.....
John Barr.....	Reno.....	39	4	112	47	603	.....	.....	6	6	44	.....	.....	.....	1	85	.....
IDAHO.																	
Henry Van Engelen.....	Eagle Rock.....	26	2	61	31	78	.....	.....	4	2	34	.....	.....	.....	3	141	20 50
Addison H. Lyons.....	Blackfoot and Eagle Rock.....	26	4	104	35	120	5	10	25	11	52	.....	.....	.....	2	216	175 00
Timothy H. Lydson.....	Blackfoot and vicinity.....	26	3	60	37	40	.....	.....	.....	2	39	.....	.....	.....	2	99	13 00
Lewis W. Gowen.....	Payette and Boise Valley.....	26	3	58	12	76	.....	.....	6	8	48	.....	.....	.....	2	60	7 00
A. J. Cable.....	Boise City.....	39	1	75	67	383	1	1074	1	24	89	.....	.....	.....	1	146	131 90
T. L. Lewis.....	Moscow.....	13	2	61	40	75	.....	.....	10	9	100	.....	.....	.....	1	156	23 39
Isaac Seen Hicks.....	Rathdrum.....	7	3	17	7	14	5	647	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	1	74	.....
Isaac Seen Hicks.....	Caldwell and Weiser.....	13	4	25	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	1	44	.....
Albert T. Griffith.....	Caldwell and vicinity.....	26	3	48	.....	42	.....	.....	1	2	11	.....	.....	.....	1	38	2 00
Edwin N. Elton.....	Salubria and vicinity.....	9	3	27	.....	41	5	3 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	.....
James O. Burroughs.....	Salubria and vicinity.....	13	1	32	9	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....
.....	Brilleve, Hailey and vicinity.....	22	2	60	33	340	.....	950	17	6	44	.....	.....	.....	1	142	96 50
CALIFORNIA.																	
W. H. Latourette.....	General Missionary.....	52	.....	63	47	185	25	1150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
William Wharton Tinker.....	General Missionary for Southern California.....	48	.....	153	66	514	.....	400	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
O. B. Read, D.D.....	District Missionary for Southern California.....	13	.....	85	40	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Connelly.....	District Missionary for Northern California.....	39	.....	68	31	107	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
W. R. Connelly.....	Redding and Anderson.....	13	2	21	11	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	21 05

M. U. Squires	13	3	30	26	100	4	27	3	84
Isaac D. Wood	1	1	61	15	270	10	71	1	61
Isaac D. Wood	1	1	61	15	270	10	71	1	61
T. R. Bowles	13	3	32	13	120	2	42	1	80 65
Samuel J. Nunn	26	1	80	25	93	50	75	1	53 100 00
Amrose W. Webb	26	4	30	46	68	3	48	1	150
John Otis Redden	26	4	30	39	111	3	45	1	44 33 00
Lompoc	26	1	36	39	111	3	45	1	108 52 33
Tulare and Visalia	13	2	30	20	126	15	54	1	45 10 40
First Swedish Ch., San Francisco	52	1	178	58	229	14795	63	1	32 57 33
August Olson	26	2	43	26	123	2	37	1	66 36 03
J. F. Childs	26	3	71	48	107	1	48	1	62 4 00
National City	26	3	110	103	200	1275	27	1	64 104 61
The Palms	52	2	135	58	169	5	61	2	110 33 72
Arthur P. Brown	26	1	57	44	180	6	43	2	103 94 00
Thomas Lester Crandal	52	3	128	59	266	29	27	2	83 82 90
A. W. Runyon	52	3	128	59	266	29	27	2	104 140 65
Hamilton Square Church, San Francisco	26	1	57	44	180	6	43	2	216 25 99
Bakersfield	52	3	128	59	266	29	27	2	194 87 50
Berkeley	52	3	128	59	266	29	27	2	1 7 9 00
Emmanuel Church, San Jose	13	2	40	16	132	5	54	1	20
Emmanuel Church, San Jose	13	2	40	16	132	5	54	1	44 21 75
Woodland	26	2	59	81	164	25	66	2	139 54 75
Nipoma	52	2	98	99	275	2	85	2	92 72 30
San Jacinto	52	4	62	39	250	3151	20	1	10 167 00
Los Gatos	39	2	68	37	220	181	14	1	122 35 00
German Church, Los Angeles	13	1	24	20	200	181	14	1	193 132 50
Second Church, Santa Cruz	61	3	138	63	343	81	95	1	81 39 00
First Swedish Ch., Los Angeles	39	2	101	90	373	10	61	1	83
Napa	39	1	124	48	180	8	40	1	128 57 50
Emmanuel Ch., San Francisco	39	2	94	83	265	450	54	1	100 40 00
Calvary Church, Los Angeles	52	1	117	72	309	18	89	1	190 63 00
Indians at Round Valley Reservation	39	1	78	81	95	2	140	1	44 157 75
Twenty-third Avenue Church, Oakland	26	1	46	24	207	1	21	1	82 33 20
Emmanuel Church, Sacramento	26	1	69	43	300	5	74	1	59
Chico	26	1	53	26	425	2	28	1	34 4 00
Central Church, Redlands	22	2	42	21	205	250	114	1	59
Colton	26	2	55	26	190	2	46	1	59
Azusa	26	1	69	51	171	20	21	1	59
Clear Lake Association	13	1	26	13	100	2300	48	1	59
Carpenteria and Goleta	71	2	20	1	40	5	32	1	59
Chinese Mission on the Pacific Coast	39	3	107	31	67	5	32	2	59
Chinese Baptist Church, San Francisco	52	106	54	229	240	62288	7	2	88 102 20
Chinese in California under direction of J. B. Hartwell	52	3	126	120	247	28	51	2	85 00
Lum Chan	35	8	61	48	21	1191	5	2	85 00

† Not Reported.

\* Teachers.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	Added to Church.		Number of Church Members.	Churches Organized.	Church Edifices Erected.	Number of Sunday- Schools.	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized.	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools.	Benevolent Contri- butions.
									By Baptism.	By Letter or Experience.							
Pung Yuet Man.....	Chinese in California under direction of Dr. J. B. Hartwell	26	3	38	66	24	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	27	...
*Mrs. E. J. Houghton.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco	52	...	...	53	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Mrs. M. C. Wilber.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco	26	...	...	22	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss A. Florence Ford.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco	52	...	...	55	93	11	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss Eliza Willese.....	Chin. Miss. School, Sacramento.	52	...	...	20	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Mrs. Elvira I. Bradway.....	Chinese Miss. School, Oakland	52	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Mrs. Laura P. Baker.....	Chinese Miss. School, Oakland	39	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Mrs. L. P. Huntsman.....	Chinese Miss. School, E. Oakland	52	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss Sallie E. Stein.....	Chinese Mission School, Fresno	43	...	...	29	271	9	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Mrs. Amanda Egli.....	Chinese Mission School, Tulare	52	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Mrs. Emma J. Bullard.....	Chinese Mission School, Chico.	52	...	...	...	72	...	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Mrs. Emma A. Fitch.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, Los Angeles.	26	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OREGON.																	
Claiborne Milton Hill.....	General Missionary.....	52	...	133	51	452	...	200	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
L. J. Trumbull.....	District Missionary for Eastern Oregon.....	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. J. Trumbull.....	Albany.....	71	35	196	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	190 138 25
George W. Hill.....	Albany.....	26	2	70 25	255	8	400	7	10	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	276 213 11
John Croen.....	Germans in Bethany.....	13	56	20	105	200	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95 173 20
John Fischer.....	Germans in Salem.....	52	11	192	65	201	274	25	7	102	...	...	...	2	...	...	49 21 00
Edward P. Waltz.....	Haines and North Powder.....	39	3	109 48	46	13	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288 47 13
Joe Waldrup.....	Hillboro.....	39	5	122 39	99	10	...	...	4	6	121	...	...	4	1	...	208 70 00
J. T. Moore.....	Elgin and Enterprise.....	13	2	46 33	50	...	...	...	14	15	57	...	...	...	...	...	134 35 50
Frances E. Scofield.....	Marshfield.....	52	2	76 25	100	1200	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	90 87 00
Fernando K. Van Tassel.....	Ashland.....	26	2	146 52	...	...	...	...	...	2	110	...	...	...	...	...	96 10 85
Fernando K. Van Tassel.....	Astoria.....	13	30	33	265	...	...	...	18	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	63 53 50
Frederick O. Weeks.....	Astoria.....	26	2	90 33	115	...	...	...	...	10	50	...	...	...	...	...	83 11 91
Geo. Washington Black.....	Grant's Pass.....	52	3	34	25	110	...	...	3	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	115 14 05
Uno N. Brauer.....	Scandinavians in Portland.....	52	3	149 42	339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Henry A. Barden.....	Medford.....	26	1	74 38	203	...	...	...	9	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	93 54 11
George W. Donnel.....	Oakland.....	52	6	82	38	...	...	...	4	6	103	...	...	...	...	...	170 100 00
Loren T. Bush.....	Emmanuel Church, Portland	39	1	18	49	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316 128 26
George T. Ellis.....	Baker City.....	39	1	106 61	...	...	...	...	...	33	86	...	...	...	...	...	158 87 75
William A. C. Rowse.....	Pendleton.....	39	2	115	34	337	...	100	...	13	56	...	...	...	...	...	114 79 00

	26	1	77	49	310	13	1050	4	39	1	72	43	45
Charles A. Bowker.....													
J. H. Tente.....	13	1	29	12	84		500	3	33	1	87	33	30
Dallas.....	26	8	65	45	140	37	220						
Calvary Baptist Church, East Portland.....	13	1	51	39	56	1	3049						
Clackamas County.....	13	6	45	3	134			9	103	1	35	155	00
Chinese in Portland.....	13	1	13		25			2	1	1	64	16	75
Lebanon and North Palestine.....	13	1	13		25			2	1	1	30	60	
Central Point.....	13	1	41	12	263		200	2	12	1	91	21	71
Albina.....	13	3	44	20	85			4	3	15			
Newberg.....	13	1	13	13	108	1	2700	17	17			74	60
First German Church, Portland.....	9				45								
Friedrich Reiche.....													
L. C. Davis.....													
Chinese Miss. School, Portland.....													
*Miss M. E. Thompson.....													
*Miss E. A. Byers.....													
WASHINGTON.													
James Sunderland.....	4		99	68	473		2850			4			
D. D. Proper.....													
A. M. Allyn.....													
General Missionary.....													
District Missionary for Eastern Washington.....	39	109	70		338		100	13				65	16
Ellensburg.....	17	1	43	31	106	30	500	3	10			55	
North Yakima and Roslyn.....	13	1	27	27	107		100		2			147	11
Centralia.....	13	2	35	16	80		60		6			196	279
Walla Walla.....	52	2	128	94	270	14	175	7	20			271	148
Walla Walla.....	52	2	172	200	285	4	2150	15	10			69	158
Culfax.....	52	3	133	82	189	27	500		12			100	392
Vancouver.....	52	2	141	114	532	71	199	18	16			34	121
Danes and Norwegians in Seattle and around the Puget Sound.....	52	2	173	56	250		5	1	12			82	97
Clarke County.....	65	6	211	17	485	2	100	8	18			5	00
La Conner.....	26	3	100	24	298				3			5	00
Palouse Association.....	39	5	61	22	263	47	3918	3	2			241	80
Whitcom.....	52	1	118	81	890		925	4	27			108	15
Whatcom County.....	39	9	58	31	600	95	1300	4	39			83	97
Olympia.....	13	1	95	12	25				54			177	135
White River.....	52	2	145	65	542	20	600	13	21			87	175
Kent and White River.....	52	1	139	83	445		300	14	11			152	70
Wright Ave. Church, Tacoma.....	52	1	186	57	671	3	1700	6	20			67	4
Spangle and Medical Lake.....	13	2	30	26	30			4	18			100	50
Oysterville and Willapa.....	13	1	127	79	163		50	5	18			57	4
Blaine.....	39	1	26	13	40				4			106	
Montesano.....	13	1	26	13	40				4			68	63
Chehalis and Winlock.....	13	2	12	6	20				3			16	95
Chehalis and vicinity.....	26	2	64	26	54	5			8			93	118
Willapa, South Bend and Oyster- ville.....	26	6	66	28	135	11	1200	2	12			56	40
Winlock and vicinity.....	39	1	114	68	90		501	8	9			29	174
Scandinavians in Tacoma.....	26	3	108	36	334	43	300	8	36				
Scandinavians in Tacoma.....	26	3	95	40	529			3	5				

† Not Reported.

\* Teachers.

## MISSIONARY TABLE.

1891.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	DISSEMINATED CONTRI- BUTIONS.
									By BAPTISM.	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.							
ALASKA.																	
Franz O. Lünn.....	Scandinavians in Douglas Bay and around the Puget Sound..	26	3	78	28	395	11	250	6	39	30	1	1	1	1	28	27 25
Fred. Oliver Nelson.....	First Swedish Church, Seattle..	52	3	176	71	351	37	546	1	87	87	1	1	1	1	45	225 05
T. L. Lewis.....	Cheney.....	13	3	54	20	37	3	864	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	66	.....
T. L. Lewis.....	Tekoa and vicinity.....	13	4	43	23	750	26	864	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	68	5 00
Newton Cronwell Fetter.....	North Side Ch., Spokane Falls..	52	6	121	69	110	67	110	5	36	54	1	1	1	1	186	222 95
William Henry Black.....	Garfield and Palouse.....	52	6	130	67	399	21	150	1	26	105	1	1	1	1	112	119 35
William H. Shearman.....	Hogiam.....	52	3	150	47	399	31	150	1	24	21	1	1	1	1	173	5 30
George D. Downey.....	Fern Hill Church, Tacoma.....	48	3	92	39	460	30	1300	32	23	73	1	1	1	1	142	27 40
Evan W. Lloyd.....	Sprague.....	39	3	121	29	153	31	100	1	8	22	1	1	1	1	30	48 61
August Sandell.....	Swedes in New Whatcom.....	26	2	55	31	100	1	1100	1	13	38	1	1	1	1	95	23 00
Job H. Scott.....	Port Townsend.....	24	2	68	45	331	1	1100	5	17	20	1	1	1	1	95	61 00
M. T. Lamb.....	Port Angeles.....	26	3	78	10	180	1	1100	7	10	39	1	1	1	1	160	7 20
Samuel E. Faxon, Jr.....	Mt. Vernon and vicinity.....	26	3	67	25	103	1	200	10	10	39	1	1	1	1	160	18 00
David J. Pierce.....	Fair Haven.....	13	2	42	15	210	1	200	10	10	39	1	1	1	1	160	18 00
ALASKA.																	
W. E. Roscoe.....	St. Paul, Kodiak Island.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Ida Roscoe.....	St. Paul, Kodiak Island.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nicholas Footorff.....	Agnak, Kodiak Island.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Nicholas Footorff.....	Agnak, Kodiak Island.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ONTARIO.																	
Samuel Becker.....	Germans in Logan.....	13	2	26	13	64	.....	.....	.....	2	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....
William Schuff.....	Germans in Woolwich.....	26	2	58	25	240	2	666	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	60 00
John Stumpf.....	Germans in Arnprior.....	39	2	107	73	168	2	90	22	6	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	48 70
MANITOBA.																	
F. A. Peterleit.....	Germans in Manitoba and North- west Territory.....	52	2	132	65	235	6	188	1	17	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....
BRITISH COLUMBIA.																	
James Alfred Banton.....	Nanaimo.....	52	2	116	104	231	24	2300	11	10	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	10 60
Charles W. Townsend.....	Emmanuel Church, Victoria.....	26	1	86	34	241	.....	.....	1	10	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	93 60
MEXICO.																	
Albert J. Steelman.....	City of Mexico.....	52	1	130	105	162	21	9364	17	7	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	195 03





## SUMMARY

## OF STATES, RECEIPTS, MISSIONARIES, LABORS AND RESULTS.

STATES, ETC.	CONTRIBUTIONS AND LEGACIES IN 1860-61.	NO. OF MISSIONARIES.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER-MEETINGS ATTENDED.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	BY BAPTISM. By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	NO. OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CON- TRIBUTIONS.
Maine	\$2,375 77	2	67	10	168	180	872	78	1,392	11	176	...	2	192	\$171 63
New Hampshire	2,408 16	1	52	2	175	91	162	...	...	23	55	...	1	65	209 06
Vermont	1,500 01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	56,592 33	15	438	20	789	514	6,881	282	18,084	65	223	2	6	300	535 20
Rhode Island	5,744 82	3	117	15	306	147	2,247	47	5,355	7	113	...	2	26	42 99
Connecticut	8,317 74	6	232	12	712	456	1,201	18	5,387	23	316	3	5	312	386 54
New York	40,633 52	14	500	28	973	607	4,746	228	22,453	52	663	2	10	1044	805 71
New Jersey	10,159 28	4	105	6	531	297	2,176	26	5,158	13	227	2	5	452	449 01
Pennsylvania	15,068 08	8	325	26	887	503	1,939	43	3,850	45	42	2	7	517	1,002 65
Delaware	741 00	2	104	2	185	183	2,090	14	7,900	4	51	...	4	513	229 50
Maryland	4 33	4	121	4	322	334	810	14	3,190	3	80	...	3	116	42 83
District of Columbia	2,159 59	10	383	...	370	690	2,220	...	12,000	57	...	...	1	265	...
Virginia	3,113 81	13	430	...	215	272	721	41	896	125	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	1,434 90	5	208	17	598	343	1,492	4	10,600	104	542	2	6	552	245 48
Kentucky	753 42	16	400	1	343	616	933	43	17,930	30	54	1	1	87	...
Tennessee	2,631 96	20	590	...	89	620	88	1	52	4	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	3,458 06	20	481	...	431	474	310	121	14,795	75	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	7,261 55	15	432	4	198	695	375	129	26,395	30	1	2	3	80	...
Georgia	6,716 83	29	810	...	178	1,407	207	101	8,235	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	2,039 30	10	231	...	60	1,178	127	2	7,500	31	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama	924 87	10	258	...	176	228	325	15	4,550	...	...	...	1	...	...

[illegible]

## SUMMARY.—Continued.

STATES, ETC.	CONTRIBUTIONS AND LEGACIES IN 1860-61.	NO. OF MISSIONARIES.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER-MEETINGS ATTENDED.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCHES.		CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	No. OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CON- TRIBUTIONS.
										By BAPTISM.	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.					
Wom's A. B. H. M.	15,200 45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soc'y, Mass. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wom's B. H. M.	181 86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soc'y, Ill. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wom's B. H. M.	1,559 63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soc'y, Mich. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals .....	\$296,945 08	948	31,351	1,828	70,649	44,241	191,023	7,223	927,753	4,523	4,381	199	41,735	948	64,191	\$43,627 52

## LEGACIES

RECEIVED FROM APRIL 1, 1890, TO MARCH 31, 1891.

## MAINE.

*Thomaston*.—Estate of Lane G. Fish ..... \$500 00

## VERMONT.

*Fairfax*.—Estate of J. M. Hotchkiss, Interest ..... 16 00

*Salisbury*.—Estate of Mrs. Eunice W. Avery ..... 400 00

*Windsor*.—Estate of John P. Skinner, Interest ..... 13 95

## MASSACHUSETTS.

*Amesbury*.—Estate of Sarah T. Osgood ..... 151 54

*Boston*.—Estate of Mrs. Lucy H. Spooner ..... 15,000 00

“ Estate of John Woods, Interest ..... 127 62

*Bolton*.—Estate of Mrs. W. H. Dow ..... 16 00

*Bernardston*.—Estate of Newcomb Graves ..... 500 00

*Chelmsford*.—Estate of Miss Mary Hollis ..... 1,996 90

*Cambridge*.—Estate of Mrs. Mary Bond ..... 887 74

*Danversport*.—Estate of Benjamin Porter, Interest ..... 48 94

*Jamaica Plain*.—Estate of Ebenezer Weld ..... 2,000 00

“ “ Estate of James W. Leatherbee, \$300 for F. F. .... 800 00

*Lowell*.—Estate of Sarah G. Wright ..... 1,000 00

*Medfield*.—Estate of Jacob R. Cushman ..... 500 00

*Newton*.—Estate of Gardiner Colby, \$1,000 for F. F. .... 2,000 00

*Newburyport*.—Estate of Mary Elwell ..... 36 30

*Southbridge*.—Estate of John Edwards, Interest ..... 54 00

*South Gardiner*.—Estate of Susannah Stone, Interest ..... 57 00

*Shelburne*.—Estate of Mrs. Lavenia Giddings, \$1,402.10 for F. F. .... 4,206 30

*Wakefield*.—Estate of Emma Hill, Interest ..... 90 00

*Westboro*.—Estate of Lyman Belknap ..... 811 00

*Worcester*.—Estate of James B. Fisher ..... 300 00

## RHODE ISLAND.

*Providence*.—Estate of Mrs. Alvira S. Metcalf ..... 1,000 00

“ Estate of H. Jackson, D.D., Interest ..... 23 44



## CONNECTICUT.

<i>Bridgeport</i> .—Estate of Rev. Alvah Gregory, F. F. ....	3,395 86
“ Estate of Mrs. Catherine Silliman Gregory .....	900 16
<i>Putnam</i> .—Estate of Johannah Barrett, Interest .....	44 44
<i>Uncasville</i> .—Estate of Polly Browning, Interest .....	12 00

## NEW YORK.

<i>Albany</i> .—Estate of Rowden R. Gifford .....	1,978 43
<i>Albion</i> .—Estate of Annette O. Dinsmore .....	150 00
<i>Beacon Hill</i> .—Estate of Miss Theresa H. Holbrook .....	20 00
<i>Ellisburg</i> .—Estate of Eunice E. Shepardson .....	349 50
<i>Fredonia</i> .—Estate of D. Barrell .....	812 47
<i>Milton</i> .—Estate of Delia A. L. Ingham .....	1,000 00
<i>Manchester</i> .—Estate of Polly Mitchell, Interest .....	20 00
<i>New York City</i> .—Estate of John B. Trevor .....	5,000 00
<i>Otego</i> .—Estate of Adeline Clark .....	50 00
<i>Perry</i> .—Estate of Mrs. H. Caroline Bolton, in part .....	436 83
<i>Philadelphia</i> .—Estate of Walter Colton .....	50 00
<i>Rochester</i> .—Estate of Eliza H. Kenyon .....	327 28
<i>Watworth</i> .—Estate of Isaac Burr .....	1,447 31

## NEW JERSEY.

<i>Bridgton</i> .—Estate of Narcissa B. Sleeper, in part .....	712 81
“ Estate of David Woodruff .....	200 00
<i>Burlington</i> .—Estate of Ann S. Price .....	37 50
<i>Keyport</i> .—Seabrook Estate, Interest .....	59 90

## PENNSYLVANIA.

<i>East Smithfield</i> .—Estate of A. E. Scott .....	10 00
<i>Library</i> .—Estate of Ann S. Benson, Interest .....	44 50

## OHIO.

<i>Attica</i> .—Estate of Melinda Treat .....	4 00
---	------

## MICHIGAN.

<i>Ann Arbor</i> .—Estate of Mrs. Rhoda D. Royce .....	100 00
<i>Detroit</i> .—Estate of Ellen Gibson .....	3,309 34

## ILLINOIS.

<i>Bushnell</i> .—Estate of W. D. Johnson .....	500 00
<i>Chicago</i> .—Estate of Mrs. Rebeca Mulford .....	307 42
<i>Sublett</i> .—Estate of Mrs. Ellen H. Trowbridge .....	100 00
<i>Yorkville</i> .—Estate of James McLellan, F. F. ....	10 00

## WISCONSIN.

<i>Janesville</i> .—Estate of James B. Crosby .....	1,265 78
---	----------

1891.]

## LEGACIES.

131

## MINNESOTA.

*Minneapolis.*—Estate of Zelora E. Brown..... 1,000 00

## IOWA.

*Algona.*—Estate of John Piercy..... 459 74

## KANSAS.

*Lawrence.*—Estate of John W. Hendry..... 250 00

## IDAHO.

*Falk's Store.*—Estate of Mrs. C. P. Marryatt ..... 20 00

---

\$56,912 00

## FOR ACCOUNT OF PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS.

Estate of Parmelia Brimhall, Kirkwood, Ill..... 560 08

---

\$57,472 08

# MEMBERS FOR LIFE.

*Total Number Constituted Such During the Year—132.*

- Bacon, Rev. J. Niles, Belleville, N. Y., by the Church.  
 Bacon, Mrs. Ida Divoll, Belleville, N. Y., by the Church.  
 Barrows, Mrs. Louisa G., Philadelphia, Pa., by Berean Church.  
 Barstow Charles W., St. Louis, Mo., by Second Church.  
 Bartlett, Rev. R. E., Hartford, Conn.  
 Bate, Paul H., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Belden, William N., Chicago, Ill., by Western Avenue Church.  
 Bemis, Stephen A., St. Louis, Mo., by Second Church.  
 Blackman, Rev. A. C., Sioux City, Iowa, by E. E. Lewis.  
 Bliss, Miss Clara, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Blockley, Mrs. Emma L., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Brown, A. D., St. Louis, Mo., by Self.  
 Brown, Ella G., St. Louis, Mo., by A. D. Brown.  
 Brown, Estella G., St. Louis, Mo., by A. D. Brown.  
 Brown, Jennie M., St. Louis, Mo., by A. D. Brown.  
 Brown, G. W., St. Louis, Mo., by Self.  
 Burke, J. Stranahan, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Chapel, William L., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Chester, Andrew J., Albany, N. Y., by Calvary Church.  
 Clayton, James, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Cleaveland, Rev. George A., Melrose, Mass., by First Church.  
 Colver, Miss Susan Esther, Chicago, Ill., by Self.  
 Corbett, Florence E., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. William Reid.  
 Corbett, Minnie R., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. William Reid.  
 Crossman, Andrew J., Providence, R. I., by Mrs. A. J. Crossman.  
 Darley, Angelo, Sioux City, Iowa, by E. E. Lewis.  
 Davis, Edwin Robinson, Buffalo, N. Y., by Junior Mission Band of Prospect Avenue Church.  
 Dean, C. R., Oswego, N. Y., by the Church.  
 Dennett, Rev. Edwin, Roslindale, Mass., by the Church.  
 Dorward, Rev. W. H., Carroll, Iowa, by E. E. Lewis.  
 Doty, Frank V., Middletown, Ohio, by the Church.  
 Dresser, Mrs. Anna L., Chicago, Ill., by Rev. N. B. Rairden.  
 Dye, Miss E. P., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Erwin, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Farnham, Mrs. E. P., Salem, Mass., by First Church.  
 Fletcher, Rev. John, Plainwell, Mich., by the Church.  
 Ford, Rev. J. W., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., by Second Church.  
 Frink, Rev. L. W., West Boyston, Mass., by Wachusett Association.  
 Gale, Kate E., Fall River, Mass., by the Church.  
 Gunnet, Freeman H., North Scituate, Mass., by the Church.  
 Gilbert, Rev. M. W., Nashville, Tenn., by Spruce Street Baptist Church.  
 Goodell, W. S., Emerson, Iowa, by the Church.  
 Graves, Arthur A., Steele City, Neb., by Mrs. R. M. Graves.  
 Graves, Mrs. Emma, Steele City, Neb., by Mrs. R. M. Graves.  
 Graves, Mrs. Eliza Elgin, Ill., by the Church.  
 Green, Miss Lizzie A., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Greene, Thomas M., Philadelphia, Pa., by Mrs. M. R. Trevor.  
 Hamblett, Mrs. Malvina L., Salem, Mass., by First Church.  
 Harris, Israel Putnam, Salem, Mass., by First Church.  
 Harris, Charles E., Saxton's River, Vt., by the Church.  
 Harrison, Charles H., Philadelphia, Pa., by Mrs. M. R. Trevor.  
 Harrison, Mrs. Emma F., Philadelphia, Pa., by Mrs. M. R. Trevor.  
 Hastings, Herbert C., Fitchburg, Mass., by First Church.  
 Holloway, George A., Chicago, Ill., by Self.  
 Holman, Arthur G., Holyoke, Mass., by Berean Church, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Hopkins, W. Frank, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Hovey, Mrs. Clara B., Richmond, Va., by Prof. G. R. Hovey.  
 Hutcheon, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Ilsley, Daniel P., Chelsea, Mass., by Carey Avenue Church.  
 Johnson, Samuel C., Chelsea, Mass., by Carey Avenue Church.  
 Johnson, Rev. Millard F., Middleboro Center, Mass., by the Church.  
 Jones, Silas B., St. Louis, Mo., by W. M. Senter.  
 Jones, Hattie Senter, St. Louis, Mo., by W. M. Senter.

Kemp, William M., M.D., New York, N. Y., by Sixteenth Church.  
 Kimball, Rev. C. H., Middletown, Ohio, by the Church.  
 Knight, Miss Abby R., Salem, Mass., by First Church.

Lamar, Rev. A. W., Omaha, Neb., by First Church.  
 Leach, Henry C., Salem, Mass., by First Church.  
 Litchfield, William N., South Berwick, Me., by the Church.  
 Loomis, Miss Esther, Elgin, Ill., by the Church.  
 Ludington, Francis H., St. Louis, Mo., by Second Church.  
 Macartin, Mrs. M. A., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Marsh, Rev. Forrest A., Gouverneur, N. Y., by Mrs. Cynthia A. Marsh.  
 Marsh, Mrs. Lottie L., Gouverneur, N. Y., by Mrs. Cynthia A. Marsh.  
 Menown, William J., New York, N. Y., by E. E. Lewis.  
 Messer, Edwin, New London, N. H., by the Church.  
 Messey, Miss Eliza A. K., North Uxbridge, Mass., by the Church.  
 Moore, Addison, Newark, N. J., by his Father.  
 Morton, George, Chicago, Ill., by Western Avenue Church.  
 Moulds, Miss Charlotte L., New York, N. Y., by Missionary Association of Madison Avenue Sunday-school.

Newhall Miss Mary E., Salem, Mass., by First Church.

Oakley, Miss Alice F., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Owen, Rev. David Edward, Oshkosh, Wis., by the Church.

Paine, William, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Paull, Albert M., Riverside, R. I., by Self.  
 Paull, Mrs. Ellen F., Riverside, R. I., by her Husband.  
 Pelton, Miss Lucy, Elgin, Ill., by the Church.  
 Perry, Rev. H. Francis, Hudson, Mass., by Wachusett Association.  
 Pitcher, Frank E., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Pope, Rev. C. J., Osage, Iowa, by the Church.

Read, Samuel S., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Reed, Rev. Harry W., Waukegan, Ill., by the Church.  
 Reichard, Henry, New York, N. Y., by First German Sunday-school.  
 Rice, Mrs. Mary S., Chelsea, Mass., by Carey Avenue Church.  
 Richardson, Samuel P., Salem, Mass., by First Church.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Samuel P., Salem, Mass., by First Church.  
 Ronalds, Henry J., Brooklyn, N. Y., by William Reid.

Rowley, Ella, Philadelphia, Pa., by Berean Church.  
 Sanford, Joann R., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Sanger, William C., Albany, N. Y., by Calvary Church.  
 Sanley, G. Fred., Fitchburg, Mass., by First Church.  
 Senter, William M., St. Louis, Mo., by Self.  
 Senter, Mrs. L. J., St. Louis, Mo., by W. M. Senter.  
 Senter, John A., St. Louis, Mo., by W. M. Senter.  
 Senter, Charles P., St. Louis, Mo., by W. M. Senter.  
 Shove, Ellen M., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Silsbury, Mary A., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Simpson, Rev. B. F., South Berwick, Me., by the Church.  
 Sinclair, James, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Smith, Mrs. E. L., Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Stevens, Helen A., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Stevens, Rev. Sumner Wynn, Newport, R. I., by Second Church.  
 Stowe, Bradshaw H., Northampton, Mass., by First Church.  
 Strickland, Rev. C. H., D.D., Sioux City, Iowa, by E. E. Lewis.  
 Swindells, Frederick, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Titus, Mrs. Mary H., Newark, N. J., by First Baptist Peddie Memorial Sunday-school.  
 Trout, Mrs. Louisa, Philadelphia, Pa., by Berean Church.  
 Turner, Rev. C. B., Boston, Mass., by Brighton Avenue Church.

Very, Nathaniel A., Salem, Mass., by First Church.

Warren, Eliza H., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Wells, Rev. J. H., Baldwinville, Mass., by Wachusett Association.  
 Watson, Rev. D. R., Groton, N. Y., by E. E. Lewis.  
 Wilcox, Rev. S. E., Muscatine, Iowa, by the Church.  
 Wilkinson, L. D., Philadelphia, Pa., by Fifth Baptist Sunday-school.  
 Williams, Rev. C. W., West Townsend, Mass., by Wachusett Association.  
 Williams, Rev. Henry, Jr., Petersburg, Va., by Gilfield Home Mission Daughters.  
 Williamson, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Strong Place Church.  
 Winegar, Rev. S. J., Sioux City, Iowa, by E. E. Lewis.  
 Whitney, J. J. L., Holden, Mass., by the Church.

Wood, Dr. O. S., Omaha, Neb., by First Church.  
 Woodruff, Charles H., Needham, Mass., by the Church.

## TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS.

DATE.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.	TREASURER.
1832, April 27.....	N. Y. Organizat'n	Hon. Thomas Stocks.....	Rev. Jonathan Going, elected.....	Wm. Colgate elected.
1833, May 8.....	New York.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going.....	William Colgate.
1834, May 7 & 8.....	New York.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going.....	William Colgate.
1835, May 4 & 5.....	Richmond.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going.....	William Colgate.
1836, June 7 & 8.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going } Rev. Luther Crawford }	William Colgate.
1837, April 27-30.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going } Rev. Luther Crawford }	Runyon W. Martin.
1838, April 27 & 28.....	New York.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Luther Crawford.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1839, April 26.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1840, April 28.....	New York.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1841, April 27, 28 & May 1.....	Baltimore.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1842, April 26-28.....	New York.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1843, April 25.....	Albany.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1844, April 23, 26, 29 & 30.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1845, April 29 & May 1 & 2.....	Providence.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1846, May 13 & 14.....	Brooklyn.....	Friend Humphrey.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1847, May 10 & 11.....	New York.....	Friend Humphrey.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1848, May 11.....	New York.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1849, May 10.....	New York.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1850, May 9.....	New York.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1851, May 8.....	New York.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1852, May 14-16.....	Cleveland.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1853, May 13-15.....	Troy.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1854, May 11-14.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1855, May 9.....	Brooklyn.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1856, May 9 & 10.....	New York.....	Hon. Albert Day.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1857, May 13 & 14.....	Boston.....	Hon. Albert Day.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	J. E. Southworth.
1858, May 14 & 15.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Albert Day.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	D. C. Whitman.
1859, May 13-15.....	New York.....	Hon. J. P. Crozer.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1860, May 24.....	Cincinnati.....	Hon. J. P. Crozer.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1861, May 31.....	Brooklyn.....	J. E. Southworth.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1862, May 29.....	Providence.....	Hon. Ira Harris.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1863, May 21.....	Cleveland.....	Hon. J. W. Merrill.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.



DATE.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.	TREASURER.
1864, May 19, 21 & 24	Philadelphia	Hon. J. W. Merrill	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1865, May 18, 20, 22 & 23	St. Louis	M. B. Anderson, L.L.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1866, May 17 & 18	Boston	M. B. Anderson, L.L.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1867, May 23 & 24	Chicago	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1868, May 26 & 27	New York	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1869, May 19	Boston	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1870, May 26	Philadelphia	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1871, May 20 and 21	Chicago	Hon. Wm. Kelly	Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1872, May 23	New York	Hon. J. M. S. Williams.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1873, May 21 & 22	Albany	Hon. J. M. S. Williams.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1874, May 23-25	Washington.	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1875, May 27	Philadelphia	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, L.L.D., acting Sec.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1876, May 26	Buffalo.	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, L.L.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1877, May 24	Providence	Hon. Robert O. Fuller.	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1878, May 29	Cleveland.	Hon. Robert O. Fuller.	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1879, May 29 & 30	Saratoga Springs.	Hon. Robert O. Fuller.	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1880, May 26 & 27	Saratoga Springs.	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1881, May 24 & 25	Indianapolis.	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1882, May 24, 25 & 26.	New York	Hon. James L. Howard.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1883, May 25 & 26.	Saratoga Springs.	Hon. James L. Howard.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1884, May 26 & 27	Detroit	Hon. James L. Howard.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1885, May 27 & 28	Saratoga Springs.	John B. Trevor	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	William Phelps.
1886, May 27, 28, & 29	Asbury Park, N.J.	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1887, May 27, 28 & 29	Minneapolis	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1888, May 16 & 17	Washington	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1889, May 17 & 18	Boston	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1890, May 26 & 27	Chicago	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1891, May 20 & 21	Cincinnati	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.

Officers were elected generally at the Annual Meeting previous to that against which their names appear in the foregoing table.

# REVISED MISSIONARY TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION

SOCIETY'S YEAR.	Me.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	Conn.	N. Y.	N. J.	Penn.	Del.	Md.	D. C.	Va.	W. Va.	Ky.	Tenn.	N. C.	S. C.	Ga.	Fla.	Ala.	Miss.	La.	Ark.	Tex.	Ohio.
1-1832-33							6	2	1						1	1						1		1		12
2-1833-34	1						4									3							1	1		15
3-1834-35							1															1	1			13
4-1835-36			1				1		3		2					5						2	2			29
5-1836-37		2					1		1	2				1		1	1	1				1	1			21
6-1837-38		1					2		2	2						2		1				1	1			15
7-1838-39						1			1	2						1					1	1				17
8-1839-40							2			1					1	3						1	1	1	1	12
9-1840-41	1								1	1	2				2	2						1	1		2	11
10-1841-42	1								1	2	5	2			2	2					1	2	2	2	2	9
11-1842-43	1								1	2	4	2			1	2	1						1	2	2	6
12-1843-44									1	1	3				1	2	1				2	1	2	1	3	4
13-1844-45							1			1	2		1		1	2	2				3		1	2	1	1
14-1845-46		2											1		1	3	2				2	1	1	2	1	1
15-1846-47		1	1				5	2	1						1	3	2				2	1	2	1	1	1
16-1847-48		1	1				7	2	1	1					1	2	1				1		2	3	3	3
17-1848-49		1	1				5	2							2								2	1	4	4
18-1849-50		1	1				3	1		1														1	2	2
19-1850-51		1								1																3
20-1851-52		1					2			1																2
21-1852-53									3	2																9
22-1853-54							1		6	2																7
23-1854-55							1		7	1																8
24-1855-56							2		4																	4
25-1856-57							1		1																	3
26-1857-58							1		1	1																4
27-1858-59							1		1	1																3
28-1859-60									1	1																1
29-1860-61									1	1																1
30-1861-62									1	1																1
31-1862-63							1		1	1																2
32-1863-64							2		2	1			1	5	2	1	5	1	6				2	1	1	1
33-1864-65							5		4	2			10	55	10	1	15	5	6	5	1	1	2	2	1	1
34-1865-66							3		5	3			12	56	12		14	10	5	3		2	3	3	3	3
35-1866-67							3		5	4			4	29	7	1	10	9	7	6		1	3	1	2	4
36-1867-68							25		5	4			6	24	6	2	11	5	8	8	3	1	3	1	2	2
37-1868-69							36		1	3	11		9	28	5	1	12	4	6	16	4	1	3	1	1	1
38-1869-70							37		5	2	8		6	36	2	1	9	4	9	8	7	1	3	2	3	2
39-1870-71							48		4	4			3	37	5	1	7	16	11	7	6	4	2	4	2	2
40-1871-72							59		1	5	3		3	34	4	1	7	22	9	5	3	4	1	6	1	2
41-1872-73							1		63	1	5	3		3	9	1	3	7	4	3	1	2	3	3	1	2
42-1873-74							43		1	3	3		1	3	10	1	1	5	6	4	3	2	2	1	5	2
43-1874-75							2		6	1	5	5	1	3	8	1	3	6	7	5	6	2	1	1	5	2
44-1875-76	1		1	3			2		4	2	7	2	1	3	6	2	2	18	11	5	7	1	2	10	1	1
45-1876-77	1		1	3			2		5	1	5	2		3	6	2	2	9	7	6	9	1	3	2	6	1
46-1877-78	1		1	3			3		3	1	5	2		4	7	2	1	15	9	6	7	1	1	5	5	1
47-1878-79	1		1	3			4		4	4		6	2	4	6	2	1	10	8	6	9	1	5	4	1	2
48-1879-80	1		2	4			3		4	4		5	2	1	6	8	2	1	12	11	10	9	3	4	7	4
49-1880-81	1		1	4			3		4	4		5	2	1	6	8	2	1	10	8	6	9	1	5	4	1
50-1881-82	2		1	5			3		4	2	7	3	1	9	8	3	2	9	12	12	14	6	7	7	6	24
51-1882-83	1		1	4		1	3		4	2	6	2	1	11	7	4	9	11	1	12	12	8	9	7	11	10
52-1883-84	1		1	4		1	6		5	3	6	2	1	6	10	3	6	16	11	14	19	8	8	7	12	6
53-1884-85	1			5		1	7		7	3	5	1	1	10	12	3	5	18	18	13	22	7	10	8	15	2
54-1885-86	1			5		1	6		9	2	5	1		9	11	2	10	16	14	9	27	8	12	8	13	1
55-1886-87	2			5		2	9		9	2	5	3		11	8	2	10	12	16	7	25	9	11	6	9	3
56-1887-88	1			10		1	6		10	2	5	2		10	12	3	15	15	16	10	23	8	12	9	2	4
57-1888-89	2			10		2	8		11	4	5	9		13	10	6	14	14	14	12	21	8	12	9	1	4
58-1889-90	1			10		2	7		9	4	6	2	3	11	11	5	15	15	18	13	23	8	8	9	4	2
59-1890-91	2	1		15	3	6	14	4	8	2	4	10	13	5	16	20	20	15	29	10	10	9	4	3	18	2

NOTES ON ABOVE TABLE.—This table does not include General Officers, District Secretaries, or Collecting Agents. Missionaries of auxiliary bodies are omitted, and also all those who received appointments but did not actually render and report service.

In the Eastern, Middle, and older Southern States, the missionary operations of Baptists among the white English-speaking population have been conducted almost wholly by the State Conventions. This has been true also for many years in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Michigan. The exceptions to this rule occur between 1864 and 1874, during portions of which time the Society was in co-operation with New York, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Michigan, and also with Wisconsin, Kansas, Nebraska, California, and Florida. Since 1878 co-operation has been resumed with several of the newer States, so that, in 1882, the Conventions of Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Wisconsin, California, North Pacific Coast, Texas, and Arkansas are in general co-operation with the Society.

# OF MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS BY STATES FOR EACH YEAR.

Ind.	Ill.	Mo.	Mich.	Wis.	Iowa.	Minn.	Kas.	Neb.	Colo.	Ind. T.	Dak.	Mon.	Id.	Wyo.	Utah.	N. Mex.	Ariz.	Nev.	Cal.	Or.	Wash.	Can.	Mex.	New Granada.	Total.	SOCIETY'S YEAR.		
5	9	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	50	1832-33	1		
12	9	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	62	1833-34	2		
13	16	8	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	79	1834-35	3		
10	19	10	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	96	1835-36	4		
11	23	7	15	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	103	1836-37	5		
11	21	12	12	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	105	1837-38	6		
10	23	13	10	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	115	1838-39	7		
11	16	11	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	87	1839-40	8		
10	11	6	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	71	1840-41	9		
11	15	8	9	3	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	93	1841-42	10		
8	11	8	9	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	85	1842-43	11		
7	11	7	9	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	73	1843-44	12		
14	19	7	11	11	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	97	1844-45	13		
14	23	6	7	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	98	1845-46	14		
20	32	5	8	20	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	136	1846-47	15		
19	30	4	21	19	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	151	1847-48	16		
14	24	1	28	12	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	128	1848-49	17		
8	22	..	18	13	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	110	1849-50	18		
14	32	1	18	21	14	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	132	1850-51	19		
20	36	..	13	24	19	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	141	1851-52	20		
35	33	..	9	36	22	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	164	1852-53	21		
28	34	..	8	35	23	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	175	1853-54	22		
22	29	..	7	38	21	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	169	1854-55	23		
10	17	..	5	25	12	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	113	1855-56	24		
11	8	..	5	17	10	12	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	88	1856-57	25	
12	6	..	5	14	17	15	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	97	1857-58	26	
7	3	..	6	18	20	21	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	106	1858-59	27	
9	3	..	5	20	27	30	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	128	1859-60	28	
8	4	..	3	23	25	31	11	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	131	1860-61	29	
4	1	..	1	12	18	25	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	84	1861-62	30		
3	7	1	3	8	16	22	10	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	87	1862-63	31		
10	21	5	6	12	21	23	11	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	147	1863-64	32		
15	21	6	10	24	34	22	14	3	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	227	1864-65	33		
12	16	24	7	35	35	18	13	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	312	1865-66	34		
17	55	36	25	36	32	22	14	9	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	391	1866-67	35		
22	15	35	36	31	26	20	14	9	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	326	1867-68	36		
15	10	17	27	21	13	16	8	5	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	266	1868-69	37		
5	20	14	25	24	10	21	8	6	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	301	1869-70	38		
4	38	7	24	22	8	19	16	19	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	338	1870-71	39		
6	47	14	18	23	15	31	22	22	5	5	4	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	414	1871-72	40		
4	37	15	20	28	16	33	27	32	9	6	6	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	435	1872-73	41		
2	37	5	20	15	7	35	24	26	9	6	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	329	1873-74	42		
4	24	8	16	9	11	29	38	35	11	5	10	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	324	1874-75	43		
5	7	12	5	7	8	25	33	28	9	10	9	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	254	1875-76	44		
3	2	7	4	6	4	20	17	34	8	12	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	225	1876-77	45		
4	2	5	4	3	6	26	17	30	8	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	213	1877-78	46		
4	2	7	4	4	9	35	21	26	5	18	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	238	1878-79	47		
2	2	7	4	7	23	32	36	32	5	18	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	277	1879-80	48		
2	13	6	4	15	38	32	58	34	9	23	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	9	3	390	1880-81	49		
1	20	5	3	24	60	36	63	43	11	25	23	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	15	15	5	1	512	1881-82	50	
3	22	5	4	25	67	44	67	38	12	27	41	5	3	..	3	4	2	3	3	3	16	16	5	1	607	1882-83	51	
3	22	4	4	22	57	40	60	42	16	32	53	8	4	..	7	4	2	2	2	2	17	13	12	5	636	1883-84	52	
..	23	6	9	28	54	44	65	45	15	25	57	7	6	..	7	2	4	2	2	2	24	17	17	8	11	702	1884-85	53
3	19	5	9	31	58	51	58	43	14	27	53	5	9	1	4	2	2	3	20	14	16	8	13	2	676	1885-86	54	
2	20	3	7	48	49	56	57	40	15	34	58	7	6	1	5	4	3	1	23	16	13	6	21	2	2	678	1886-87	55
2	25	3	7	52	42	55	59	40	22	37	63	9	7	2	8	4	5	2	35	27	17	5	22	3	743	1887-88	56	
2	23	4	7	53	43	62	61	47	26	44	65	9	6	1	8	4	3	1	42	26	22	4	25	3	790	1888-89	57	
3	22	4	11	52	62	60	56	54	28	47	67	11	6	3	6	4	4	2	53	23	27	5	23	3	833	1889-90	58	
3	24	2	17	63	64	62	55	51	32	63	73	11	10	6	6	2	4	3	54	29	38	6	21	4	948	1890-91	59	

Operations in the South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

The Territory of Dakota was divided into the two States of North Dakota and South Dakota in 1889. Of the 67 missionaries reported in 1890, 30 were in North Dakota and 37 in South Dakota, and of the 73 in 1891, 33 were in North Dakota and 40 in South Dakota. In 1891 there were also 4 missionaries in the new Oklahoma Territory.

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS.

SOCIETY'S YEAR.	Contributions and Legacies.	No. of Missionaries.	Churches and Stations Supplied.	Baptisms Reported.	Churches Organized.	Years of Labor.
1-1832-33	\$6,586 73	50		400		23
2-1833-34	7,776 52	62		1,600	40	55
3-1834-35	8,663 84	79		1,200	60	68
4-1835-36	16,910 85	96	300	1,040	96	79
5-1836-37	12,361 66	103	247	873	33	89
6-1837-38	13,437 81	105	237	1,431	29	81
7-1838-39	15,345 05	115		1,058	24	88
8-1839-40	17,334 29	87		761	24	62
9-1840-41	10,779 09	71	300	1,134	59	45
10-1841-42	12,506 92	93	325	1,495	36	68
11-1842-43	11,806 51	85	304	1,489	50	63
12-1843-44	13,401 76	73	249	1,127	29	46
13-1844-45	18,675 68	97	327	818	51	62
14-1845-46	15,727 73	98	472	992	33	71
15-1846-47	18,161 50	136	505	490	29	84
16-1847-48	20,068 73	151	558	694	35	105
17-1848-49	20,876 64	128	453	774	45	92
18-1849-50	25,201 09	110	338	949	33	81
19-1850-51	29,648 28	132	386	981	33	98
20-1851-52	38,114 16	141	380	1,187	46	99
21-1852-53	42,872 01	164	500	1,025	59	116
22-1853-54	56,381 08	175	612	1,322	67	137
23-1854-55	55,545 40	169	481	1,026	55	128
24-1855-56	47,928 54	113	196	542	21	87
25-1856-57	43,361 76	88	211	336	24	64
26-1857-58	41,707 82	97	247	593	27	77
27-1858-59	43,525 92	106	269	764	53	85
28-1859-60	55,749 50	128	358	496	50	96
29-1860-61	44,678 67	131	371	867	71	109
30-1861-62	31,144 28	84	252	473	30	71
31-1862-63	32,095 30	87	215	501	17	55
32-1863-64	56,090 00	147	372	892	36	83
33-1864-65	94,403 17	227	429	2,141	57	130
34-1865-66	105,936 25	312	378	4,151	89	158
35-1866-67	144,184 46	391	406	7,236	132	233
36-1867-68	139,060 44	326	352	6,712	106	207
37-1868-69	130,877 23	266	301	4,424	64	183
38-1869-70	177,878 90	301	321	3,840	70	184
39-1870-71	197,071 30	338	491	4,038	90	195
40-1871-72	186,251 29	414	500	6,029	160	259
41-1872-73	210,660 07	435	484	4,910	166	278
42-1873-74	221,272 97	329	362	2,264	113	187
43-1874-75	198,343 98	324	358	2,100	92	198
44-1875-76	177,876 62	254	300	2,036	65	159
45-1876-77	159,032 94	225	256	1,581	60	163
46-1877-78	126,463 91	213	250	1,834	36	149
47-1878-79	115,083 38	238	274	1,172	42	157
48-1879-80	122,419 21	277	836	1,160	67	175
49-1880-81	193,373 24	390	1,202	1,304	61	236
50-1881-82	311,918 38	512	1,460	1,675	75	318
51-1882-83	226,914 76	607	1,762	2,515	152	406
52-1884-84	369,302 51	636	1,599	2,949	145	404
53-1884-85	315,245 53	702	1,628	3,317	139	464
54-1885-86	326,279 09	676	1,512	3,296	140	442
55-1886-87	513,623 82	678	1,385	3,300	129	447
56-1887-88	551,595 92	743	1,594	2,886	137	475
57-1888-89	296,461 53	790	1,795	3,646	181	526
58-1889-90	360,414 15	833	1,659	3,834	163	541
59-1890-91	213,586 62	948	1,823	4,523	199	603
Totals..	7,069,996 79			118,103	5,225	9,918



# OBITUARY.

1890-91.

## DECEASED LIFE DIRECTORS.

Ash, Rev. James P. Ottawa, Kas.  
Beebe, Warren, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Colgate Edward, New York, N. Y.  
Eddy, Rev. Herman J., D.D., New York, N. Y.  
Furman, Rev. James Clement, D.D., Greenville, S. C.  
Johnson, Rev. J. Calvin, Chicago, Ill.  
Livingstone, C. W., Hightstown, N. J.  
Livingstone, Mrs. Anna, Hightstown, N. J.  
Massey, Rev. Joseph T., Ash Lawn, Va.  
Mason, Joseph H., Binghamton, N. Y.  
Morgan, Captain Ebenezer, Groton, Conn.  
Moseley, Arannah, Rochester, N. Y.

Olcott, Rev. J. B., East Aurora, N. Y.  
Parmelee, Rev. D. S., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Peddie, Rev. John, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Pratt, Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Richardson, Rev. John Gano, Goshen, N. J.  
Sage, William N., Rochester, N. Y.  
Shadrach, Rev. William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Smith, Mrs. Sarah B., Newark, N. J.  
Stubbert, Rev. William F., D.D., Bloomfield, N. J.  
Wheeler, Rev. Osgood C., D.D., LL.D., Oakland, Cal.

## DECEASED LIFE MEMBERS.

Ambler, Rev. E. C., New York, N. Y.  
Baker, Mrs. Elizabeth, Chelsea, Mass.  
Bangs, Henry, Buckfield, Me.  
Blackington, James F., East Boston, Mass.  
Breed, Rev. Joseph B., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Brown, Josiah W., Boston, Mass.  
Chase, J. L., New Brunswick, N. J.  
Chapman, William H., New York, N. Y.  
Clark, Alexander, South Framingham, Mass.  
Coburn, Charles, Fall River, Mass.  
Crafts, Mrs. Nancy C., Somerville, Mass.  
Dale, Mrs. Amanda D., Marietta, Ohio.  
Davis, Rev. Evan, Coatesville, Pa.  
Everts, Rev. William W., D.D., Chicago, Ill.  
Field, Mrs. Elizabeth H., Providence, R. I.  
Foljambe, Rev. Samuel W., D.D., New Haven, Conn.  
Gates, Rev. Oliver W., Newton Centre, Mass.  
Gross, John Addison Davis, Newton Centre, Mass.  
Hazen, Rev. J. H., Amboy, Ill.  
Hyde, Horatio Nelson, Newton, Mass.  
Jennings, Mrs. Susan C., Auburndale, Mass.  
Livermore, Rev. Moses, Yorkshire Centre, N. Y.  
Manro, Jonathan, Auburn, N. Y.  
Mansfield, J. C., Wallingford, Ct.  
Mason, Dr. Corodon, Rushford, N. Y.  
Matthews, Mrs. Elizabeth P., South Dartmouth, Mass.

Merriam, Rev. Mylon, Boston, Mass.  
Merrick, Mrs. Olive E., Holyoke, Mass.  
Miner, Rev. Absalom, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Murdock, Rev. S. H., Brookfield, Pa.  
Parshall, Hendee, Palmyra, N. Y.  
Phillips, Rev. D. L., White City, Kas.  
Pierce, Rev. George, Faribault, Minn.  
Plant, Ebenezer Howard, Plantsville, Conn.  
Porter, Thomas, Montclair, N. J.  
Purinton, Rev. L. M., Waterford, Conn.  
Riley, Rev. J. D., Marietta, Ohio.  
Ripley, Rev. N., Masonville, N. Y.  
Rogers, Rev. Henry Aaron, Des Moines, Iowa.  
Rowe, Rev. Charles Henry, Newton Centre, Mass.  
Roundy, W. H., Boston, Mass.  
Savage, Mrs. Sophia, Bath, N. Y.  
Scott, William R., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Sherwin, Rev. Alden, Manchester, N. H.  
Small, Lewis F., Biddeford, Me.  
Swany, Andrew F., New York, N. Y.  
Trevor, John B., New York, N. Y.  
Vinal, Mrs. Eliza A., Cambridge Mass.  
Wardner, Mrs. Margaret, Clarksville, N. Y.  
Webb, Rev. Abner, East Oakland, Cal.  
Wetmore, Jesse, Knowlesville, N. Y.  
White, Rev. Samuel S., Somerville, Mass.



## CHARTER OF THE SOCIETY.

---

The American Baptist Home Mission Society was originally incorporated by act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed April 12, 1843. This charter was amended Feb. 9, 1849, and further amended April 30, 1877. In its present form the charter is as follows:

SECTION 1. All such persons as now are, or may hereafter become, members of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the City of New York in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are constituted a body corporate, by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel in North America.

§ 2. This Corporation shall be capable of taking, holding, or receiving any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise or bequest, contained in any last will and testament of any person whomsoever, the clear annual income of which devise or bequest shall not exceed ten thousand dollars; provided that every such bequest or devise shall be subject to the provisions of the act three hundred and sixty, of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty. It shall be lawful for this Corporation to establish and maintain schools in connection with its missionary work among the colored population of the United States, now generally known as freedmen, and also among the Indians of North America, and for that purpose to take and hold necessary real estate, and to receive, accumulate, and hold in trust endowment funds for the support of such schools, provided that the annual income of real estate and endowment funds held for the use and maintenance of such schools shall not exceed fifty thousand dollars. The net annual income of the said Society arising from their real estate, other than that held for school purposes, shall not exceed the sum of ten thousand dollars.

§ 3. This Corporation shall possess the general powers and be subject to the provisions contained in title third of chapter eighteen of the first part of the Revised Statutes so far as the same are applicable and have not been repealed.

§ 4. This Act shall take effect immediately.

§ 5. The Legislature may at any time modify or repeal this Act.

NOTE.—Section 4 of title third, above referred to in § 3 is as follows:

To hold, purchase and convey such real and personal estate as the purposes of the Corporation shall require, not exceeding the amount limited in its Charter.

By a general act of the Legislature of the State of New York, approved June 7, A. D. 1890, this Society is enabled to take and hold property not exceeding in value three millions of dollars or the yearly income therefrom not exceeding two hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

# CONSTITUTION.

## NAME.

I.—This Society shall be called THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY.

## OBJECT.

II.—The object of this Society shall be to promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America.

## MEMBERSHIP.

III.—The Society shall be composed of Annual Delegates and Life Members. Any Baptist Church, in union with the denomination, may appoint a delegate for an annual contribution of ten dollars, and an additional delegate for each additional thirty dollars. Fifty dollars shall be requisite to constitute a Member for Life.

## OFFICERS.

IV.—The officers of the Society shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, two Auditors, one or more Corresponding Secretaries, and a Recording Secretary.

## MANAGERS.

V.—There shall be fifteen managers also, residing chiefly in the City of New York, or its vicinity, who shall be divided by lot among themselves into three classes of five members each. The terms of service of the first class shall expire in one year, that of the second class in two years, and that of the third class in three years. At each annual meeting of the Society, after the first election under this amended Constitution, one class only shall be elected for the term of three years, to the end that the third part of the whole number of the managers, as nearly as possible, may be annually chosen; provided, however, that vacancies remaining in any class may be filled for the unexpired term of that class. The officers and managers shall be elected by ballot and continue to discharge their official duties until superseded by a new election.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD.

VI.—The Auditors, Recording Secretary, and Managers of the Society shall constitute the Executive Board, to control the business of the Society, seven of whom shall be a quorum for that purpose. They shall have power to appoint their own meetings, elect their own Chairman, and Recording Secretary, enact their own By-laws and Rules of Order, provided, always, that they be not inconsistent with this Constitution; fill all vacancies which may occur in their own body, or in the offices of the Society, during the year, and, if deemed necessary by two-thirds of the members, convene special meetings of the Society. They shall establish such agencies as the interests of the Society may require, appoint agents and missionaries, fix their compensations, direct and instruct them concerning their particular fields and labors, make all appropriations to be paid out of the treasury, and present the Society, at each annual meeting, a full report of their proceedings during the current year.

## DESIGNATED FUNDS.

VII.—All moneys or other property contributed and designated for any particular missionary field or purpose shall be so appropriated, or returned to the donors or their lawful agents.

## TREASURER.

VIII.—The Treasurer shall give bonds to such amount as the Executive Board shall think proper.

## ELIGIBILITY TO APPOINTMENT.

IX.—All the Officers, Managers, Missionaries, and Agents of the Society shall be members in good standing in regular Baptist Churches.

## ANNUAL MEETING.

X.—The Society shall meet annually for the election of Officers and Managers, and the transaction of other necessary business, at such time and place as the Executive Board shall appoint.

## ALTERATIONS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

XI.—No alteration of this Constitution shall be made without an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting; nor unless the same shall have been proposed in writing, and the proposition sustained by a majority vote, at a previous annual meeting, or recommended by the Executive Board.

### District Secretaries and Superintendents.

FOR NEW ENGLAND—Rev. A. P. Mason, D.D.,  
Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.; Rev. F.  
T. Hazlewood, D.D., Asst Dist Sec'y.  
NEW YORK AND NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—Rev.  
Halsey Moore, D.D., Temple Court, New  
York City.  
SOUTHERN NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, DELA-  
WARE, MARYLAND, AND DISTRICT OF COLUM-  
BIA—Rev. E. B. Palmer, D.D., 1420 Chest-  
nut St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
MICHIGAN AND OHIO—Rev. E. H. E. Jameson,  
D.D., 106 Smith Avenue, Detroit, Mich.  
INDIANA AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS—Rev. Dwight  
Spencer, Box 96, Indianapolis, Ind.  
ILLINOIS, WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, IOWA, AND  
NORTH DAKOTA—Rev. William M. Haigh,  
D.D., 122 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
KANSAS, NEBRASKA, SOUTH DAKOTA, COLORADO,  
NEW MEXICO, AND WYOMING—Rev. H. C.  
Woods, D.D., 326 N. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.  
SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—Rev. M.  
MacVicar, LL.D., Temple Court, New  
York City.

### General Missionaries.

TO THE FRENCH IN NEW ENGLAND.—Rev. J. N.  
Williams, Providence, R. I.

WEST VIRGINIA—Rev. W. E. Powell, Parkers-  
burg.  
WISCONSIN—Rev. D. E. Halteman, D.D., Del-  
avan.  
MINNESOTA—Rev. T. R. Peters, 1406 Seventh  
Ave. North, Minneapolis.  
KANSAS—Rev. I. D. Newell, Manhattan.  
IOWA—Rev. N. B. Rairden, Washington.  
NEBRASKA—Rev. J. J. Keeler, Central City.  
COLORADO—Rev. Alex. Turnbull, Denver.  
SOUTH DAKOTA—Rev. T. M. Shanafelt, D.D.  
Huron.  
NORTH DAKOTA—Rev. G. W. Huntley, Fargo,  
UTAH AND SOUTHERN IDAHO—Rev. Frank Bar-  
nett, Ogden, Utah.  
WYOMING—Rev. T. T. Howd, Sheridan.  
MONTANA AND NORTH DAKOTA—Rev. J. G.  
Pulliam, Butte City.  
WASHINGTON—Rev. D. D. Proper, Seattle.  
OREGON—Rev. C. M. Hill, 390 West Madison  
St., Portland.  
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA—Rev. W. H. Latourette,  
Alameda.  
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA—Rev. W. W. Tinker,  
Los Angeles.  
MEXICO, CENTRAL—Rev. A. J. Steelman, Calle  
Norte 10, Núm 515.  
MEXICO, NEW LEON, &C.—Rev. Thos. M. West-  
rup, Monterey.  
FOR THE CHINESE—Rev. J. B. Hartwell, D.D.  
1011 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.

## The Baptist Home Mission Monthly, ILLUSTRATED.

The List of Contributors embraces the names of Leading Ministers, Laymen, and Women in the Denomination from all parts of the Country. It furnishes the latest facts about our Missionary Operations, on Church Edifice Work, and our Educational Work among the Freedmen; also Editorial Notes on Current Topics; itemized list of Contributions; Appointments of Missionaries, &c.

**No Pastor can afford to be without it.**

**No Patriotic Baptist can afford to be without it.**

**Indispensable for the Monthly Concert of Prayer.**

Single Subscription Price,	\$ .50 per year.
Clubs of Ten,	4.50 "
Clubs of Twenty,	8.00 "
Clubs of Fifty,	18.00 "

**Payable in advance. Postage Stamps received for Single Subscriptions.**

**An Annual Volume of from 300 to 500 pages, beautifully printed on fine paper, for 50 cents!**

**Direct Subscriptions and Money to the American Baptist Home Mission Society, Temple Court, 7 Beekman St., New York.**

### A VALUABLE WORK.

#### "Baptist Home Missions in North America."

This volume of 619 pages contains a full Historical Sketch, in thirty-one chapters, of the work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society for fifty years; a complete report of the proceedings and addresses of the Jubilee Meeting in 1882; also elaborate tables showing the places in every State and Territory where the Society's missionaries have labored, the names of the missionaries, with the date of the commencement and the duration of their services, and other valuable statistics.

Price, postage prepaid, \$1.00. Send orders to the American Baptist Home Mission Society, Temple Court, N. Y.

#### From Numerous Notices of the Book the following are taken:

"A work of great interest and permanent value."—*The Christian Secretary.*

"A valuable addition to our denominational literature."—*Zion's Advocate.*

"A complete history of this subject, such as may be sought for elsewhere in vain."—*The Examiner.*

"A record of achievements and a source of historical information that any one may be glad to have upon his shelves."—*The Journal and Messenger.*

"The book is a highly interesting one, and will have permanent value. It should go abroad over the country by thousands."—*The Standard.*

# HAVE YOU MADE A WILL?

It will not shorten your life to make it. Nobody knows as well as yourself upon whom you would wish to settle your estate. Perhaps there are claims which your Lord and Redeemer has upon the final disposition of it. There may be ignorance which you ought to do something to enlighten; there may be souls in the shadow and darkness of death whom you should do something to lift up into light.

Do not write your own will unless you are a lawyer; better a few dollars spent for skill than that your estate be ravaged by litigation. Let your lawyer be sure that names of Institutions remembered be written with absolute correctness. We hope you are disposed to remember this Society. For our Freedmen's Schools we need endowment funds which, over and over, through successive generations, shall be made to do the work of instructing teachers and preachers; we need funds for the support and enlargement of our general missionary work among the weak and destitute; we urgently need funds for the Benevolent Department of our Church Edifice Work. Remember us. You are giving to these causes now; give when you are dead.

FORM OF A BEQUEST TO THE SOCIETY.—“I give and bequeath to the American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in New York in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, the sum of ——— for the general purposes of said Society.”

Bequests for special features of the Society's work should be properly expressed in the will, thus: “For the Freedmen's Work of the Society;” “For Endowment Fund for Christian Schools among the Freedmen and the Indians;” “For the Maintenance of Students for the Ministry in Schools for the Freedmen and the Indians;” “For the Benevolent Department of the Church Edifice Fund.”

The following form of attestation by three witnesses, who should write against their names their places of residence, will answer for every State in the Union: “Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said (A. B.) as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who, at the request of the said (A. B.) and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.” A codicil must be attested in the same manner. In some States it is required that charitable bequests should be made at least two months before the death of the testator.

---

## Do You Prefer to be Your Own Executor?

This Society will receive your money, designated for the purpose you name, will invest it, and if you so desire will pay to you an annuity for it while you live—the Society to hold and use it after your decease. The Society holds large amounts in trust in this precise form. It gives to the donor a bond which makes a safe and guaranteed investment during his life. Thus there will be no contest over your will when you are gone, and no uncertainty about your gift reaching its destination.

Pastors and others who know of bequests to the Society are especially requested to inform the Corresponding Secretary of the facts as soon as practicable, giving names of testator, executor, and Surrogate if possible, and any other facts of importance. Sometimes, through neglect or other causes, information concerning bequests reaches us long after the death of the testator, and sometimes, it is believed, not at all. Such gifts are sacred, and every Christian is interested in having them secured and applied to the ends designated.

Donors should make drafts, checks, and Postoffice orders payable to the American Baptist Home Mission Society, and should send their contributions to the District Secretary or General Missionary for their district.

The payment of \$50 makes one a member for life. Churches frequently constitute their pastors Life Members, so that whenever they attend the meeting of the Society they have a voice in its deliberations.